

DECREE BOOK FOUR

1. Pg4 - Light Decrees

"I AM" LIGHT DECREES

1

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

All I am or have or ever hope to be or have is Thine! Come forth, control and manifest Thy full Perfection thru this body and brain, mind and will now; and compel forth Thy full Glory on Earth as Thou art in Thine own Octave of Light! Do Thou so illumine me with Thy Light, there is none of me but all if Thee!

2

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

CHARGE me with the power of a million people when I issue my Decrees; and with every Call I make, blaze a million Light Rays into each condition to dissolve and consume cause, effect, record, and memory of the discord; and hold eternally sustained the Ascended Masters' Perfection in all I contact.

3

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE every constructive quality and all the energy I call forth from You, with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, Presence, Power, and Activity of Light and make me always Victorious within It.

4

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL to You to qualify the Expansion of the Light in my mind and body today, to be eternally sustained and ever- **[Pg4]** expanding with all Ascended Master Qualities.

5

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE the walls of this room with the Electronic Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life. Hold It eternally sustained and pouring forth Its Purifying Radiance to everyone who enters.

6

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND ALL GREAT ASCENDED BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

CHARGE me every instant with the Ascended Masters' Inflexible Determination and Overwhelming, Repelling Pressure of Light that holds me adamant against all destructive persons, places, conditions, and things forever! Make and keep me the Almighty Victory of Light over all unlike the Light forever!

7

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

Open every channel on Earth and bring this Ascended Masters' Instruction of the "I AM" to the attention of every individual in the World, with a Power of Light that is Irresistible, Overwhelming, Almighty, and Eternal; until all accept their own "Mighty I AM Presence," obey Its Law, gain their Victory of the Light, and come thru into the full Attainment of the Ascension.

8

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF **[Pg5]** LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Sweep thru the atmosphere of Earth and into the mental and feeling bodies of every individual! Blast, consume, and annihilate all lethargy, ignorance, doubt, fear, and imperfection from them forever! Make the Light within each Heart burst with such Ascended Master Power that all accept their own "Mighty I AM Presence" and give It Ascended Master Obedience forever!

9

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

See that I move every second of this day in the Ascended Masters' full Power of Light, and hold It forever sustained.

10

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE me with Your Peaceful Pressure of Light from inside out, and see that It always overwhelms every pressure of discord from outside. "I AM" at all times the Supreme Pressure of Light from inside out that no human discord can get thru!

11

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Fill me with Your Ascended Master Pressure of Light's Perfection and hold It eternally sustained.

12

"I AM" blazing with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, Power, Protection, Perfection, and Victory of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns!

13

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS AND COSMIC BEINGS! **[Pg6]**

Loose a whirlwind of Thy Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light, and spin It around all destructive persons, places, conditions, or things; and hold It there until no human quality any longer acts or exists! God Almighty act! act! act! in full Ascended Master Victory now--in this physical appearance world! I have spoken in the Name of the Almighty "I AM," and it is so forever!

14

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL COSMIC POWERS AND BEINGS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN AND IN THIS UNIVERSE!

Make my flesh so blazing with Thy Almighty Cosmic Power and Light that no human thing can longer survive in me or anywhere I am. Maintain It blazing in and thru me forever! God Almighty act! act! act! with full Ascended Master Victory and Herculean Power, eternally sustained and ever-expanding! I thank and love and bless You forever!

15

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! VICTORIOUS! VICTORIOUS! VICTORIOUS! HERCULEAN! HERCULEAN! HERCULEAN! with the Almighty Power and Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, which goes forth thru this mind and body today and forever with the tread of a Mighty Conqueror! Lord of Life, Victor over death and all things human; instantly annihilating all human creation, all human law, and all human appearances; blazing in their place all the Miracles, Victories, Freedom, Divine Justice, Protection, Perfection, Glory, and Almighty God-Victorious Control of the Legions of Light wherever I am; and holding the

God-Dominion of the Goddess of Light, the Goddess of Justice, the Goddess of Peace, and the Goddess of Mercy forever! **[Pg7]**

16

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me a shattering, consuming, annihilating, terrifying Presence, Power, and Activity of Light to all that is not of the Light!

17

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"; HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN; ALL ASCENDED HOSTS, THE GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST; THE POWERS OF THE ELEMENTS AND THE GREAT BEINGS WHO DIRECT THEM; THE LORDS OF THE BLUE FLAME, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

GIVE THY ONE MIGHTY STROKE OF LIGHT! (3)

(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM"!

From God's own Hand!

We insist and demand!

God, take command!

Throughout our Land!

In God we stand!

Light's Victory command!

We are ready! Light expand!

Mankind shall understand!

Give the Great Command!

Right now, today!

By Thy Great Cosmic Ray! **[Pg8]**

Blast all war now, today!
God's Victory hold sway!
Take possession God's Way!
God Almighty, hold sway!

By the Unfed Flame!
From Jesus and Godfre, and Saint Germain!
Right now, this hour!
By all of God's Power!

Everywhere blaze Thy Power!
Blaze Hercules' full Power!
From Thy Great Height!
With Victory's Might!

And Saint Germain's Freedom too!
Goddess of Light, come thru!
Goddess of Justice, rule too!
Archangel Michael, strike Thy Sword thru!

Mighty Helios, control all too!
Jesus Darling, come thru!
Compel Godfre's Obedience too!
Great Divine Director, step thru!
Mighty Cosmos' Victory, come thru!

18

"I AM" the "Presence" within the Unfed Flame in this Heart, speaking to the Intelligence in every Point of Light in this body: I command you in the Authority of Life to expand, expand, expand, and forever expand the Perfection of "The Light of God that never fails" to produce

instantaneous peace, ease, comfort, and full Ascended Master Perfection in every atom **[Pg9]** of my mind, body, being, world, atmosphere, and environment; and hold it eternally sustained and ever-expanding with the Light and Power of a Thousand Suns!

19

"I AM" the "Presence" within the Flame of Light in my Heart, speaking to every Point of Light in this body, and I say to you: In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," expand, expand, and forever expand My Light of a Thousand Suns with every Heartbeat. Qualify It with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness of Indestructible Harmony, Purity, Victory, and Perfection, and hold It eternally sustained and ever-expanding, with ten times more power today than yesterday, until the very intensity of It comes thru my flesh and is visible to the physical sight of all mankind!

20

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

BLAZE thru me the Light of a Thousand Suns! Make Its pressure so great in, thru, around, and in the atmosphere about me, that the repelling Power of the Light I call forth is always a million times greater than all the discord of the rest of mankind put together.

21

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

Fire me with Your Power of Light! Fire me with Your Power of Light! Fire me with Your Power of Light! Take complete command of my being and world; dissolve and consume cause, effect, record, and memory of the crossing of all Life Streams, as well as that of all mankind. See each one has complete Freedom in the Indestructible Plan and Harmony of Life.

[Pg10]

22

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!
Flood my being and world with Your Golden Liquid Light. As that Golden Liquid Light goes into every organ and cell of my body, see It dissolves, consumes, and eats up the discord accumulated around the Points of Light in the cells of my body and sets my body free in the Dominion of its own Light. I thank Thee and accept the instantaneous fulfillment of this, eternally sustained!

23

BELOVED- MIGHTY, INFINITE "I AM PRESENCE"; GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

In the mightiest Victory of Love that Earth has ever known, blaze thru us Thy Cosmic Light; Thy Light! Light! Light! Thy Limitless, Shadowless Light; the Mighty, Eternal "Light of God that never fails," in Its most instantaneous, dynamic Action. Sweep It thru us with the onrush of a mighty torrent. Carry into the sea of oblivion every limitation of the Children of Earth.

"I AM" a Child of the Light! I love the Light! I live in the Light! I serve the Light! I bless the Light! I worship the Light! I am eternally supplied by the Light, protected by the Light, healed by the Light, and forever sustained by the Light; and "I AM" the Limitless Outpouring of all Light, until Its Radiance comes thru my flesh, illumines everything I contact, and keeps It eternally sustained!

"Mighty I AM Presence," we charge all our music and Decrees with Saint Germain's, Jesus', Nada's, and the Divine Director's Ascended Master Consciousness, Instantaneous Activity and Fulfillment of our every conscious Command of the "I AM," the Supreme Source of all Light.

We thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every Call instantly, infinitely, and eternally! **[Pg11]**

24

GODDESS OF LIGHT, QUEEN OF LIGHT; ROSE OF LIGHT, GODDESS OF LIBERTY, GODDESS OF PEACE, GODDESS OF PURITY, GODDESS OF MERCY, GODDESS OF JUSTICE, GODDESS OF MUSIC, AND BELOVED- HARMONY!

Guard every home in our Land with the Ascended Masters' Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light; and make it an Altar of Adoration to the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Peace and Perfection in action of the Ascended Masters forever!

25

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Envelop me in the Ascended Masters' Concentrated Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light! Illumine the atmosphere about me for a radius of a thousand feet, a thousand yards, a thousand miles. Hold It there until my body becomes Self-luminous to the physical sight of all mankind. Make that Light so bright that no destructive thing can look into It and live. See this same service is rendered every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation.

26

I COMMAND the Points of Light in every cell of my body to blaze forth the Power of the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns! Expand that Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns right out thru my flesh body, until It becomes visible to the physical sight of all mankind and illumines the atmosphere about me for a radius of one thousand yards wherever I move and to which I direct my thought, feeling, and attention!

27

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg12]**

BLAZE in, thru, and around the atmosphere everywhere I move, Your Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, and illumine the atmosphere about me for a thousand feet in every direction; compel It to go to every person, place, condition, and thing to which I direct my thought, feeling, and attention!

Solidify that Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light in, thru, and around my flesh body, and illumine the atmosphere everywhere I move. Make It visible and tangible to the physical sight of all who gaze upon me!

28

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT GOD HARMONY!

CHARGE me and my world and everyone under this Radiation with Your Flaming Substance of Indestructible Harmony! Solidify that Flaming Substance around us, so no destructive force can come within our atmosphere!

29

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Concentrate and condense the Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light in and around me, with such Pressure and Power from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light, that It illumines the atmosphere around me and compels Eternal Purity to be maintained around me, so that the Power of Instantaneous Precipitation is now released thru me. I accept the instantaneous manifestation of this right now, eternally sustained and ever-expanding!

30

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg13]**

Seal all young people in our Land in the Crystal Cup's Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light! Intensify that until It illumines the atmosphere around them so blazing, no destructive suggestions, thoughts, or feelings of the outer world can reach them. Keep this sustained and ever-expanding until the moment of their Ascension; Send billions of Legions of Light to surround and guard every one until the Ascension is completed.

31

I say to my human creation, to my every limitation: Stop! your interference with the Expansion of my Light! Stop it, I say--right now by God's Might!

I say to all human resistance and limitation: Stop! your action against my Light! Stop it, I say--right now by God's Might!

32

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Release the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns in, thru, and around my flesh body! Condense, concentrate, and solidify It within and around all under this Radiation with such Ascended Master Power and Intensity, that It illumines the atmosphere around each one and holds every Decree I issue in a Light Ray of Its Substance until it is fulfilled.

33

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Release Your Cosmic Action of the Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light thru me (or us) to fill the Crystal Cups of all under this Radiation! Let that expand, overflow, and fill America's Crystal Cup; then let America's Crystal Cup overflow and fill the Earth with the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, **[Pg14]** until It liquefies and washes away every destructive activity on Earth forever!

34

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS FROM OUT THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Charge every impulse of Light touching my world today with the full Illumination of the Ascended Masters, to expand the Light in every electron in my body until the full intensity and pressure of that Light comes thru my flesh, visible to the physical sight of all mankind. Make It ten times greater today than yesterday!

35

"I AM" the "Presence" within the Flame of my Heart speaking to every electron in my body(:) (;) and I command you, with every Heartbeat, to expand that Light with ten times more Power, Force, and Action today than yesterday, until the very Intensity of that Light comes thru my flesh body, visible to the physical sight of all mankind.

36

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Clothe me in the Ascended Masters' Crystal-clear Armor of Blazing Light! Make It so powerful that It instantly dissolves all unlike Thee which I contact throughout the day.

37

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"; AND EVERY GREAT BEING, POWER, AND ACTIVITY OF LIGHT IN THE UNIVERSE!

Expand the Cosmic Light and Its Invincible Protection to **[Pg15]** America thru the Saint Germain Press, the Saint Germain Foundation, the Voice of the "I AM,"(r) our Radio Activity; our "I AM" Classes, Reading Rooms, Sanctuaries, Study Groups; the "I AM" School, and all under this Radiation, today ten billion times more than yesterday. Make us do ten billion times more business today than yesterday! Release ten billion times more Ascended Master Victory and Freedom thru them today than yesterday! Bring ten billion times more Ascended Master Success and Supply into them today than yesterday!

38

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Make the Power, Force, and Action of the Victory, Freedom, Protection, and Perfection of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, thru me and everyone under this Radiation, ten billion times more overwhelming to every destructive quality and force in every person, place, condition, and thing today than yesterday, and than is necessary to consume every problem in my being and world today and forever!

39

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

Open the floodgates from Your Treasure-house, and bring into our hands and use ten times more money and every good thing than we require for the Perfect Expansion and Invincible Protection of this Light! See that every home, office, school, and public building on the Planet has a complete set of the Saint Germain Series, a copy of the Chart of the

"Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters' Pictures and Songs, and a Chart and Flame in Action.

See that all mankind accept Your Reality and Perfection **[Pg16]** as the only acting Intelligence, Governing Presence, and Power! Supply the needed money for our own Radio Broadcasting Stations and the perfect expansion of our Radio activities! Compel our "I AM" Classes and Study Groups to be so gigantic and Herculean in all our activities, that they compel God's Divine Plan for all mankind to be fulfilled everywhere forever! Bring forth the Precipitated "I AM" Temples of Light in every city in America with the speed and power of thought! We accept the instantaneous manifestation of this right now.

40

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT COSMIC LIGHT, AND THE GREAT BEINGS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Blaze the Cosmic Light Rays from all Focuses of Light into Washington, D.C.--to illumine all in our government with Saint Germain's Ascended Master Consciousness, Power, and Victory of the Light, to compel Perfection to fill all in our Country forever!

41

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Charge! charge! charge! ten times more than is required of Thy Cosmic Light everywhere in America, our Country, God's Country, the "I AM" Country, the Land of "The Light of God that never fails." Charge that Light forth with such Power that It overwhelms all that is not of the Light! In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," I command that no weapon prospers which is formed against the United States of America or Her people; against Her Freedom, Her Divine Justice, and Her Limitless Supply to those people. Loose whatever Power is **[Pg17]** required to hold the Victory and

Power of Light as the only governing authority within our Land forever! We thank Thee it is done and eternally sustained.

42

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Seize possession of the United States of America, the government, and the people! Control Her resources by Thy Almighty Perfection. Envelop Her in that Invincible Wall of Light thru which naught can pass but the Perfection of the Ascended Masters, eternally sustained!

43

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND THE HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL PEOPLE IN OUR GOVERNMENTAL CHANNELS AND OFFICIAL PLACES!

Release an intensified Wave of Light thru those individuals' mental and emotional bodies! Sweep out all selfishness and everything human! Sweep in everything Divine and expand the impulse in each one to stand for the Perfection of America and the Victory of Her Light more powerfully than they do for their own fortunes, and in spite of all human viciousness.

44

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT POWERS OF LIGHT, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF DIVINE JUSTICE!

Sweep our Country from shore to shore with Thy Action of the Cosmic Light; and this very moment as we issue this Decree, release our people from all excess taxation. Replace it by **[Pg18]** Thy Divine Justice, Freedom, and Invincible Protection of the Light which is the Command of Life, the "Mighty I AM Presence," and the eternal destiny of our people of

the United States of America. We accept this co-existent with our Call, and see that it is maintained forever.

45

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

Charge the Cosmic Light that is touching the Earth today with the full Power of the Blue Lightning of Divine Love as of a Thousand Suns! Blaze It everywhere into all war conditions in the World! Blast all war--cause, effect, record, and memory--from existence forever! Annihilate this instant all plans and materials for future war. Release blessed humanity of Earth into the Consciousness of the Ascended Masters' Understanding of Life, and hold them lovingly obedient to It forever.

46

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Fill me with Your Pressure of Light! See that I move every second this day in the full Power of Light!

47

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE my Tube of Light and fill me inside with the Power and Feeling of the Great Silence! Make the Pressure of that Light so great from inside out, that nothing of the outer world can register in me.

48

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Qualify the Expansion of the Light in my body today, to be eternally sustained and ever-expanding. **[Pg19]**

49

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE the Points of Light in every cell of my body to expand their Light consciously, until that expansion dissolves all density and sets my body Free in the Dominion of its own Light!

50

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me feel Your Light coming thru the flesh of this body--so dazzling that nothing else can ever exist within it or its atmosphere.

51

Speak to the Points of Light in your body and say:

Light expand! Light expand! Light expand! expand! expand!

Light expand! Light expand! Light expand! expand! expand!

Light expand! Light expand! Light expand! expand! expand!

Light "I AM"! Light "I AM"! Light "I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!

52

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Release Your Mighty Power of Light and Protection into the minds, brains, bodies, and worlds of every unemployed person in America and throughout the World! Hold every one receptive and obedient to his own "Mighty I AM Presence," and non-receptive to the destructive forces generated by the claws and **[Pg20]** emissaries of black magicians, discarnate entities, and wholly destructive individuals. Encircle each individual in a Circle of Blue Flame, and hold all obedient to the Light forever.

53

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Sweep thru the atmosphere of Earth and the mental and feeling world of every individual! Blast, consume, and annihilate all lethargy from them forever! Make the Light within each Heart burst with such Ascended Master Power that all accept their own "Mighty I AM Presence," give It Eternal Obedience, defend and serve "The Light of God that never fails," and gain their Eternal Freedom right now.

54

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Expand the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns thru every Point of Light in my flesh body, until Its Pure White Fire blazes thru my flesh! Charge! charge! charge! into that constantly until the moment of my Ascension, ten billion times more Power and Light of a Thousand Suns than is required to annihilate instantly all human qualities in every person, place, condition, and thing I contact; that which comes within the Radiance of my world; or to which my thought, feeling, and attention are directed!

55

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Make me a Blazing, Dazzling, Crystal, Scintillating Ray **[Pg21]** of Light from out the Great Central Sun! As that Ray of Light goes before me, It cleanses, purifies, dissolves, and consumes every discordant thought, feeling, and activity before me, and sets everything into Perfect Divine Order.

56

IN THE NAME OF THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND that everything which needs to be corrected in my world is corrected by Light! Light, Light, Light! The Light from the Central Sun, right now and forever!

57

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND Your Victorious Power of Light now spread over everything in my being and world; and cover over everything that defies, denies, or disobeys any Prompting from Thee!

58

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE my being and world forever with the Pure Electronic Substance of Light from Your Heart, and with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, Victory, Freedom, Protection, and Perfection of "The Light of God that never fails," eternally sustained and controlling all I contact forever.

59

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Enfold me now in my Mighty, Magic, Electronic Tube of the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance! Make It so powerful that no human creation can pass thru! See that It keeps me Invisible, Invincible, and Invulnerable to everything but Thy Almighty Perfection; infinitely sensitive to Thee, " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," and non-recordant to human creation. **[Pg22]**

60

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Bring down Thy Wall of Invincible Protection--that Wall of Blazing Light-Substance--around our Beloved- America! Seal Her within Thy Circle of Blue Flame that nothing can penetrate; and see that only Ascended Master Perfection, Miracles, Glories, and Victories of Light touch Her! Hold Her forever within Thy Loving Embrace, and

Guard! guard! guard!

By the Lightning of Thy Love!

Guard! guard! guard!

By Thy Great Self Above!

Guard! guard! guard!

By Thy Secret Heart of Light!

Guard! guard! guard!

By Thy All-Glorious Might!

61

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT!

Release Thy Limitless Cosmic Light and Ascended Master Miracles and Victories everywhere! Supply all who serve the Light with every good thing as Thy Glad Free Gift of Love; Bless the young people throughout the Earth with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness of the "I AM"! Charge the energy in the gas belts under America with the Light as of a Thousand Suns, and turn it into pure metallic gold! Invincibly guard! guard! guard! our Beloved- America with Thy Mighty Protection forever! Charge all who serve the Light with the Great Divine Director's Ascended Master Consciousness; and set aside the activity of time and space, that all may have instantaneous manifestation of the "Mighty I AM Presence."

[Pg23]

62

IN THE NAME OF THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, I command this Golden Light Essence to blaze into the Heart of the Earth and flood instantly the entire interior of the Earth and all Beings within it. See this is eternally sustained until this whole Planet becomes a Great Golden Sun of Light.

(Visualize this clearly until you see the entire Earth become a Great Golden Sun. Feel the Power surging thru you.)

63

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Blaze, in, thru, around, and above our Blessed United States of America, such a mighty flood of Ascended Master Light-Substance from the Secret Love Star and Great Central Sun, that It consumes instantly all unlike Itself! Make it impossible for any destructive force to act within or contact our Blessed Land in any way. We thank Thee this is instantly manifest, eternally sustained, and ever-expanding.

64

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

Seize, bind, hold inactive, and make absolutely helpless every person, place, condition, and thing that does not serve "The Light of God that never fails"! Keep them helpless until they surrender everything to the Light and serve It forever in humble, grateful, loving, adoring obedience, and thus gain their Freedom. **[Pg24]**

65

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF EVERYONE UNDER THIS RADIATION!

Take command of each and every one! Give them whatever Assistance is necessary to cut them free from every hypnotic influence that would deprive them of the Freedom and Blessings which the Light holds for them. In the Full Power of Divine Love, charge them with the Full Power, Authority, and Activity of the Cosmic Light and Victory's Victory of the Light of a Thousand Suns, and hold them securely in Thy embrace of Light and Love, and give them their complete Freedom. We accept the instantaneous manifestation of this and qualify it to be eternally sustained.

66

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Take me into Your Ascended Master Body and teach me the use of these Light Rays, that Your Perfection may take command, set me Free, and reign forever upon Earth.

67

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Take me into Your Great Light. Prepare and use me now according to Your Perfection.

68

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Clothe me in the Ascended Masters' Crystal-clear Armor of Blazing Light! Make It so powerful that It dissolves all unlike Thee which I contact throughout the day. **[Pg25]**

69

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Clothe me in Your Ascended Master Armor of Light-Substance! Let me move forward forever untouched by anything of the human creation in which I move.

70

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Make me feel all of Your Light right now!

71

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Flood me with Your Light without limit in all I do forever!

72

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Pour thru me and my work every moment without ceasing, a perfect torrent of Ascended Master Light-Substance, and take out the very last fragment of my human creation! Keep that Light eternally self-sustained and ever expanding. I thank Thee it is done now!

73

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Take charge of my attention! Anchor it into the Heart of Your Light and keep it there eternally.

74

"I AM" the Pure Electronic Body of Light, illumining every **[Pg26]** person, place, condition, and thing wherever I am or pass by, or to which I direct my thought, feeling, and attention!

75

"The Light of God never fails," and "I AM" that Light--God in Action; for God in me is always my Certain, Eternal Victory.

76

"I AM" always the Master Presence and Eternal Victory of "The Light of God that never fails."

77

IN THE NAME OF THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND "THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS"!

All has come from the Light! All belongs to the Light! All ought to be in the Service of the Light! Therefore, we make the renunciation for all mankind and offer the Earth and all on this Planet once again unto the Light, for their Eternal Perfection.

78

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

We, as atoms in the body of humanity, offer once again into the Light--the Earth, mankind, and all upon this Planet forever! Accept them! Hold them! Raise them into the full Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light! Keep it sustained in the ever-expanding Glory and Perfection of Eternal Light! **[Pg27]**

79

GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE me with Your Feeling, and see that I do accept this instant the Limitlessness of my "Mighty I AM Presence"; the Self-luminosity of my flesh; the instantaneous precipitation of everything I desire, direct from the Universal; the full use in all my outer activities of all the Powers of my being; and the instantaneous fulfillment of my every conscious Command, in full Ascended Master Victory and Freedom, forever Self-sustained.

80

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT; GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

By the Mighty Cosmic Activity of the Quenchless Flame of Divine Love in Its most dynamic Action, seize, bind, and remove from the Earth forever every activity, condition, force, and thing that tries to interfere with the Ascension of mankind!

Charge forth such a Mighty Onrush of Thy Cosmic Light, that mankind does make its Ascension quickly into the "I AM Presence" for its Eternal Freedom! We, the Students of the "I AM," claim every young person in America into the Service of the Light for their own Eternal Freedom and Happiness! We thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every Call!

81

"I AM" "The Light of God that never fails," now made permanently manifest in my flesh as Self-luminosity.

82

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT **[Pg28]** BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Charge! charge! charge! every Decree we and those under this Radiation send out or ever have sent Out, with ten billion times more Victory of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns today than yesterday! Make them all act with ten billion times more speed, force, and action each day, until all mankind are Ascended!

83

THE AUTHORITY! AUTHORITY! AUTHORITY! OF THE SEVEN KUMARAS FROM VENUS DESCEND! IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF OUR OWN "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, we ask You to charge! charge! charge! whatever intensity of the Cosmic Light-Substance is required to make the bodies of those under this Radiation, our minds, and the atmosphere wherever we move, blazing, Self-luminous, and charged with the Ascended Masters' Qualities that dissolve and consume all human selfishness and discord from the Planet, wherever we move or pass by, or to which we direct our thought, feeling, or attention!

84

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND, ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Charge! charge! charge! me (or us) and all under this Radiation each day, with ten billion times more Power, Force, and Action of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns!

(continued) **[Pg29]**

LIGHT! LIGHT! LIGHT!

(Alternate Line)

The Light from the Central Sun!

The Light of our Victory won!

The Light of the Unfed Flame!

From Jesus, Godfre, and Saint Germain!

The Light of Victory's Name!
Light! forever the same!
The Light of the "Mighty I AM!"
Come now at my Command!

The Light from God's own Hand!
Strike now! I insist and demand!
All Light! In Thee we stand!
Rule all in this our Land!
All Thy Power right now "I AM!"
 "I AM!" "I AM!" "I AM!"
 "I AM!" "I AM!" "I AM!"
 "I AM!" "I AM!" "I AM!"
 Forevermore "I AM," the only Presence acting!

Use the above form with the following:

VICTORY OF LIGHT!
POWER OF LIGHT!
AUTHORITY OF LIGHT!
ACTION OF LIGHT!
JUSTICE OF LIGHT!
BLESSINGS OF LIGHT!
SUPPLY OF THE LIGHT!
SECRETS OF LIGHT!
MARVELS OF LIGHT!
DOMINION OF LIGHT!
GLORY OF LIGHT! **[Pg30]**
LOVE OF THE LIGHT!
SUCCESS OF THE LIGHT!
DEFENSE OF THE LIGHT!
MIRACLES OF LIGHT!

PROTECTION OF THE LIGHT!
MASTERY OF LIGHT!
HONOR OF THE LIGHT!
HONESTY OF THE LIGHT!
HEALING OF THE LIGHT!
OBEDIENCE OF THE LIGHT!
PURITY OF THE LIGHT!
STRENGTH OF THE LIGHT!
CONCENTRATION OF LIGHT!
COURAGE OF LIGHT!
COMPREHENSION OF THE LIGHT!
SILENCE OF THE LIGHT!
JOY OF THE LIGHT!
FREEDOM OF THE LIGHT!
WISDOM OF THE LIGHT!
SCEPTER OF LIGHT!
HARMONY OF LIGHT!
ALERTNESS OF THE LIGHT!
LOYALTY OF THE LIGHT!
FORCE OF THE LIGHT!

85

LIGHT! LIGHT! LIGHT! OF THE CRYSTAL CUP OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

(3)

Into every home in our Land descend!
Descend, descend, descend!
Defend, defend, defend!
Command, command, command!
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!

(continued) **[Pg31]**

Control, Control, Control!
Take hold, take hold, take hold!
Enfold, enfold, enfold!
Our Victory, Victory hold!

Expand, expand, expand!
Our Freedom now demand!
In Thee we ever stand!
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!
"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"!
Forevermore "I AM" the only Presence acting!

86

LIGHT! LIGHT! LIGHT! OF THE CRYSTAL CUP OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

(3)

Into all in America descend!
Descend, descend, descend!
(etc.)

87

COMPEL BILLIONS AND BILLIONS OF "I AM" MIRACLES OF LIGHT!
(Alternate Line)

In all our homes each day!
In all our homes to hold sway!
In all our homes--God's Way!
In all our homes, in Victory to stay! In Victory to stay! In Victory to stay!

88

THE VICTORY, AUTHORITY, AND ACTION OF SAINT GERMAIN'S
PERFECTION OF THE COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3) **[Pg32]**

Into all throughout our Nation descend!
Descend, descend, descend!
(etc.)

89

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

THRU AND TO ALL UNDER THIS RADIATION, COMPEL BILLIONS AND BILLIONS!

(Alternate Line)

Of "I AM" Victories of Light today! (each day)

Of "I AM" Victories of Light to hold sway!

Of "I AM" Victories of Light--God's Way!

Of "I AM" Victories of Light, in Victory to stay! In Victory to stay! In Victory to stay!

90

IN THE NAME OF MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THAT OF ALL MANKIND; THE GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, THE LEGIONS OF LIGHT, AND "THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS"!

I say to every destructive force and quality in every person, place, condition, and thing in America and the World:

a. "Stop! your action against this Light!

Stop it, I say--right now by God's Might!"

b. "Stop! your action against America's Light!

Stop it, I say--right now by God's Might!"

91

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! **[Pg33]**

- a. "Stop all destructive action against us and this Light!
Stop it, I say! Blast it all now, tonight!"
- b. "Stop all legal action against us and this Light!
Stop it, I say! Blast it all now, by God's Might!"
- c. "Stop all injustice against us and this Light!
Stop it, I say! Blast it now by God's Might!"
- d. To every destructive activity and quality in all I (or we) contact, I say:
"Stop your injustice against this Light!
Stop it, I say--right now by God's Might!"

92

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light as bright as the noonday Sun!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light--at last, Light's Victory's won!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light that mankind shall now be!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light that sets us all now Free!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Thru our Land all Light and Peace!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light for everyone's release!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Light! America set Free!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)

Victory's Cosmic Light to Thee!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
All Great Streams of Cosmic Light!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
Them with Hercules' Great Might! **[Pg34]**
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
"Light of God that never fails!"
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
Our Great Victory mankind hails!

"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
Light--expanding everywhere!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
Light--illuminating the air!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
With the Dazzling Cosmic Light!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
With Its Victory and Its Might!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
Its Full Power everywhere!
"I AM" BLAZING! BLAZING! BLAZING! (3)
I accomplish all I dare!

93

BLAZE COSMIC LIGHT THRU ME! (3)
"Mighty I AM!"
BLAZE COSMIC LIGHT THRU ME! (3)
Take Thy Command!
BLAZE COSMIC LIGHT THRU ME! (3)
Answer my Call!
BLAZE COSMIC LIGHT THRU ME! (3)
Visible to all!

SWEEP COSMIC LIGHT THRU THEM! (3)

Hercules Dear!

SWEEP COSMIC LIGHT THRU THEM! (3)

Make our way clear!

SWEEP COSMIC LIGHT THRU THEM! (3)

Make them now see!

SWEEP COSMIC LIGHT THRU THEM! (3)

We are all Free! **[Pg35]**

GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR! (3)

Blaze all Thy Cosmic Light!

GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR! (3)

Release Thy Cosmic Might!

GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR! (3)

With Thee we ever stand!

GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR! (3)

Speak forth Thy Great Command!

94

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

By the Mighty Cosmic Light!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

By Its Glory and Its Might!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

Every second, every day!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

Now in Victory's Mighty Way!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

By the Power of the Elohim!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

Over all this earthly din!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

In the Mighty Sevenfold Flame!

"I AM" MASTER! MASTER! MASTER! (3)

Now, in God's Almighty Name!

95

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF THE COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

Thru us and all under this Radiation, the Cosmic Light **[Pg36]** of a Thousand Suns this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)

For in Thy Mightiest Ascended Master Concentration of that Light of a Thousand Suns, we do forever dwell! (3)

96

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF THE COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

Thy Success and Supply of the Light of a Thousand Suns, thru all under this Radiation this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)

For in the Ascended Masters' Success and Supply of the Light of a Thousand Suns we do forever dwell! (3)

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Thy Authority and Government of the Light of a Thousand Suns for America and Her people, this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)
For in Thy Authority and Government of the Light of a Thousand
Suns, America and Her people do forever dwell! (3) **[Pg37]**

97
COMPEL MILLIONS AND MILLIONS OF LIGHT RAYS INTO AMERICA
TODAY!

(Alternate Line)

Millions! O "Mighty I AM!"
Millions! God, take and hold Thy Eternal Command!
Millions, everywhere throughout our Land!
Millions! America to defend and this Light to expand!

98
PROTECTION OF THE LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)
Thru my brain, body, and affairs and that of all under this
Radiation, the Ascended Masters' Full Cosmic Glory and Power--POWER!
POWER! POWER! (9) this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)

For in the Heart of the Ascended Masters' Protection of the Light
of a Thousand Suns we do forever dwell! (3)

99
VICTORY OF THE LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)
Thru America, Thy Ascended Master Invincible Protection and the
Victory of the Light, this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)

For in the Ascended Masters' Invincible Protection and Victory of
the Light, we do forever dwell! (3) **[Pg38]**

100

MIGHTY BELOVED- MERCURY!

Make our minds and bodies blazing! blazing! blazing!

With Thy Diamond-shining Mind!

Make our minds and bodies blazing! blazing! blazing!

With Thy Cosmic Light Sublime!

Make our minds and bodies blazing! blazing! blazing!

With Thy Mighty Cosmic Ray!

Make our minds and bodies blazing! blazing! blazing!

And Self-luminous today!

101

MIRACLES OF LIGHT AND ACTION OF THE VICTORY, FREEDOM, AND
PERFECTION OF THE COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

Into us, all our activities, all under this Radiation, America, and
the World descend!

Descend, descend, descend!

Defend, defend, defend!

(etc.)

102

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Make our minds and bodies and that of all under this Radiation,
blazing! blazing! blazing!

(Alternate Line)

With Thy Substance of the Cosmic Light!

With Thy Victory and Thy Might!

With Thy Unfed Flame's full Power!

And Self-luminous every hour!

(continued) **[Pg39]**

Make our minds and bodies and that of all under this Radiation,
blazing! blazing! blazing!

(Alternate Line)

Overwhelming with Thy Power!
All triumphant with Thy Power!
And Invincible with Thy Power!
Eternally Perfect with Thy Power!
And Self-luminous every hour!

Use the above form with the following:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND HIGHER MENTAL BODIES
OF ALL MANKIND!

COSMIC LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

THE LIQUID LIGHT FROM THE CRYSTAL CUP!

THE LIGHT! LIGHT! LIGHT! OF THE CRYSTAL CUP OF A THOUSAND
SUNS!

THE POWER! POWER! POWER! OF THE SEVEN KUMARAS FROM
VENUS!

MIGHTY TEMPLES OF LIGHT!

BELOVED- LEGIONS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

OUR BELOVED- GODDESS OF LIGHT!

BELOVED- GREAT CENTRAL SUN AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

103

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND UNFED FLAME OF A
THOUSAND SUNS!

The most intense, dynamic, physical action and concentration of
the Ascended Masters' Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light, thru us and
all under this Radiation expand!

Expand, expand, expand!

Descend, descend, descend!
(etc.) **[Pg40]**

104

THE AUTHORITY! AUTHORITY! AUTHORITY! OF THE SEVEN MIGHTY
ELOHIM OF CREATION!

Thru us and the Heart of every human being on Earth, Thy Love of
this Light and all under this Radiation, forever expand!

Expand, expand, expand!
Descend, descend, descend!
(etc.)

105

PROTECTION OF THE LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)

Thru our brains, bodies, and affairs, and that of all under this
Radiation, the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Glory and Power! Power! Power!
of "The Light of God that never fails," this instant and forever compel!

COMPEL! COMPEL! COMPEL! (3)

By the Power and Light of a Thousand Suns! (3)

For in the Heart of the Ascended Masters' Protection of the Light
of a Thousand Suns, we do forever dwell! (3) **[Pg41]**

2. Pg45 - Light My World Decrees

LIGHT MY WORLD!

1

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT! POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, LORDS OF THE BLUE FLAME, THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND GREAT COSMIC LAW!

BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN AND JESUS, BELOVED- GODFRE AND LOTUS, BELOVED- NADA AND THE GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR, THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, THE ANGELS OF BLUE LIGHTNING AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

LIGHT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PROTECT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PREPARE our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PURIFY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PERFECT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

CLEAR our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

HEAL our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

HARMONIZE our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

SUPPLY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

(continued) **[Pg45]**

CONTROL our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!
STRENGTHEN our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

OPEN our way wherever we go, today and forever!
FREE our way wherever we go, today and forever!
BLESS our way wherever we go, today and forever!
DEFEND our way wherever we go, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever! **[Pg46]**

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing, including money, tax free in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

(continued) **[Pg47]**

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

2

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg48]**

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL through all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg49]**

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg50]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg51]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

By God's own Hand! (3)

LIGHT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg52]**

PROTECT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and **[Pg53]** all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg54]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in their hands and use. Protect It and see they use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all **[Pg55]** Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns, and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

By this Command! (3)

4

LIGHT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg56]**

PURIFY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World,
today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
(continued) **[Pg57]**

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and
forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended
Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection,
and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns;
the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret
Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power
of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing
including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use
It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of
all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, **[Pg58]** that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

We insist and demand! (3) **[Pg59]**

5

LIGHT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PROTECT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PREPARE our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PURIFY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PERFECT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

CLEAR our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

HEAL our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

HARMONIZE our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

SUPPLY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

CONTROL our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

FREE our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

BLESS our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

DEFEND our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

[Pg60]

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, **[Pg61]** that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

God, take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3) **[Pg62]**

LIGHT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PROTECT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PREPARE all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PURIFY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PERFECT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 CLEAR all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 HEAL all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 HARMONIZE all cities and land wherever we go, today and

forever!

SUPPLY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 CONTROL all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all cities and land wherever

we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 STRENGTHEN all cities and land wherever we go, today and

forever!

OPEN all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 FREE all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 BLESS all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 DEFEND all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!

[Pg63]

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and
 forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
 today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever! **[Pg64]**

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3) **[Pg65]**

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

" Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Bodies of all mankind! Take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

7

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL through all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" **[Pg66]** Activities throughout the world, today and forever!

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and **[Pg67]** keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg68]**

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

All Great Beings, Powers, and Legions of Light! Take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

8

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg69]**

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" **[Pg70]** SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in their hands and use. Protect It and see they use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg71]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for

In God's own Heart we stand! (3)

9

LIGHT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music **[Pg72]** throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE ALL SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg73]**

BEAUTIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

OPEN THE WAY for all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg74]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

The Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

All the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all **[Pg75]** Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for
In Beloved- Saint Germain's Heart we stand! (3)

10

LIGHT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg76]**

PREPARE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE ALL SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg77]**

OPEN THE WAY for all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! **[Pg78]**

The Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

All the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg79]**

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for

In Beloved- Godfre's Heart we stand! (3)

11

LIGHT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PROTECT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PREPARE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PURIFY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PERFECT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

CLEAR all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

HEAL all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever! **[Pg80]**

HARMONIZE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

SUPPLY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

CONTROL all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

OPEN OUR SIGHT AND LET US SEE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

FREE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

BLESS all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

DEFEND all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from **[Pg81]** the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; **[Pg82]** and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for
In Beloved- Jesus' Heart we stand! (3)

12

LIGHT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PROTECT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PREPARE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PURIFY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PERFECT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
CLEAR our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
HEAL our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
HARMONIZE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
SUPPLY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

CONTROL our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our autos wherever we go,
today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
STRENGTHEN our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
FREE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
BLESS our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
DEFEND our autos wherever we go, today and forever! **[Pg83]**

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and
forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended
Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection,
and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns;
the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret
Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power
of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing
including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use
It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of
all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended **[Pg84]** Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and **[Pg85]** COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for In Mighty Hercules' Heart we stand! (3)

13

LIGHT America and Her people, today and forever!

PROTECT America and Her people, today and forever!

PREPARE America and Her people, today and forever!

PURIFY America and Her people, today and forever!

PERFECT America and Her people, today and forever!

CLEAR America and Her people, today and forever!

HEAL America and Her people, today and forever!

HARMONIZE America and Her people, today and forever!

SUPPLY America and Her people, today and forever!

CONTROL America and Her people, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS America and Her people, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY America and Her people, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN America and Her people, today and forever!

FREE America and Her people, today and forever!

BLESS America and Her people, today and forever!

DEFEND America and Her people, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of **[Pg86]** Life, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg87]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! and

Compel our Light's Victory to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Saint Germain's Freedom to forever hold command! (3) **[Pg88]**

Compel Mighty Victory's Victory to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Mighty Hercules' Invincible Protection to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Jesus' Luminous Presence to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Cha Ara's Open-ended Cross of Eternal Freedom to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Substance from the Secret Love Star to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Rights of Free Men to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Mighty Archangel Michael's Sword of Blue Flame to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Power of the "Three times Three" to forever hold command! (3) and

Compel It to expand, expand, and forever expand, until It fills every land and holds Eternal Command, fulfilling God's Plan by God's Cosmic Hand! For in the Heart of the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim forever we stand in full command, and hold Your Hands unto all Eternity! For God, the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in us, is our Certain Victory now made manifest, today and forever, forever, and forever, by "The Light of God in us that never, never, never fails"!

(continued) **[Pg89]**

MANIFEST NOW! (3)

(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM"!

By God's own Hand!

We insist and demand!

God, take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

And compel our Light's Victory to forever hold command! (3) and

WE THANK THEE IT IS DONE! (9)

Today and forever, forever, and forever! By "The Light of God in us that never, never, never fails"!

"ALMIGHTY I AM" (3) **[Pg90]**

3. Pg90 - Electronic Circle Decrees

LIGHT MY WORLD!

1

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT! POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, LORDS OF THE BLUE FLAME, THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND GREAT COSMIC LAW!

BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN AND JESUS, BELOVED- GODFRE AND LOTUS, BELOVED- NADA AND THE GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR, THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, THE ANGELS OF BLUE LIGHTNING AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

LIGHT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PROTECT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PREPARE our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PURIFY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

PERFECT our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

CLEAR our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

HEAL our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

HARMONIZE our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

SUPPLY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

(continued) **[Pg45]**

CONTROL our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!
STRENGTHEN our bodies and way wherever we go, today and forever!

OPEN our way wherever we go, today and forever!
FREE our way wherever we go, today and forever!
BLESS our way wherever we go, today and forever!
DEFEND our way wherever we go, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever! **[Pg46]**

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing, including money, tax free in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR BODIES AND WAY WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

(continued) **[Pg47]**

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

2

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg48]**

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL through all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg49]**

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Classes, Study Groups, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Music Temples throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg50]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" CLASSES, STUDY GROUPS, SANCTUARIES, READING ROOMS, AND MUSIC TEMPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg51]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

By God's own Hand! (3)

LIGHT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg52]**

PROTECT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and **[Pg53]** all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND the Ascended Master Youth of the "I AM" and all the Younger Generation throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg54]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in their hands and use. Protect It and see they use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF THE "I AM" AND ALL THE YOUNGER GENERATION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all **[Pg55]** Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns, and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

By this Command! (3)

4

LIGHT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg56]**

PURIFY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all our "I AM" Homes and Business throughout the World,
today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
(continued) **[Pg57]**

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and
forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended
Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection,
and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns;
the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret
Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power
of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing
including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use
It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of
all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL OUR "I AM" HOMES AND BUSINESS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, **[Pg58]** that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! with the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

We insist and demand! (3) **[Pg59]**

5

LIGHT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PROTECT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PREPARE our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PURIFY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

PERFECT our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

CLEAR our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

HEAL our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

HARMONIZE our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

SUPPLY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

CONTROL our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

FREE our atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

BLESS our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

DEFEND our clothes and atmosphere wherever we go, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

[Pg60]

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR CLOTHES AND ATMOSPHERE WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, **[Pg61]** that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

God, take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3) **[Pg62]**

LIGHT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PROTECT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PREPARE all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PURIFY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 PERFECT all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 CLEAR all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 HEAL all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 HARMONIZE all cities and land wherever we go, today and

forever!

SUPPLY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 CONTROL all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all cities and land wherever

we go, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 STRENGTHEN all cities and land wherever we go, today and

forever!

OPEN all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 FREE all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 BLESS all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!
 DEFEND all cities and land wherever we go, today and forever!

[Pg63]

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!
 (Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
 With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and

forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
 today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever! **[Pg64]**

FLOOD ALL CITIES AND LAND WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3) **[Pg65]**

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

" Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Bodies of all mankind! Take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

7

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL through all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" **[Pg66]** Activities throughout the world, today and forever!

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and **[Pg67]** keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg68]**

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever!

All Great Beings, Powers, and Legions of Light! Take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

8

LIGHT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg69]**

HARMONIZE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

OPEN all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Schools throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" **[Pg70]** SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in their hands and use. Protect It and see they use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg71]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for

In God's own Heart we stand! (3)

9

LIGHT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music **[Pg72]** throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE ALL SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg73]**

BEAUTIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

OPEN THE WAY for all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg74]** the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

The Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

All the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all **[Pg75]** Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for
In Beloved- Saint Germain's Heart we stand! (3)

10

LIGHT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg76]**

PREPARE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE ALL SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg77]**

OPEN THE WAY for all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all thru Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Radio Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! **[Pg78]**

The Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

All the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" RADIO ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg79]**

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for

In Beloved- Godfre's Heart we stand! (3)

11

LIGHT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PROTECT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PREPARE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PURIFY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

PERFECT all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

CLEAR all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

HEAL all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever! **[Pg80]**

HARMONIZE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

SUPPLY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

CONTROL all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

OPEN OUR SIGHT AND LET US SEE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

FREE all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

BLESS all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

DEFEND all the Forces of the Elements, wherever we go today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

Oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from **[Pg81]** the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; **[Pg82]** and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for
In Beloved- Jesus' Heart we stand! (3)

12

LIGHT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PROTECT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PREPARE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PURIFY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
PERFECT our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
CLEAR our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
HEAL our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
HARMONIZE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!
SUPPLY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

CONTROL our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS our autos wherever we go,
today and forever!

BEAUTIFY our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

FREE our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

BLESS our autos wherever we go, today and forever!

DEFEND our autos wherever we go, today and forever! **[Pg83]**

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and
forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of Life,
today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended
Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection,
and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns;
the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret
Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power
of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing
including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use
It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of
all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD OUR AUTOS WHEREVER WE GO!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended **[Pg84]** Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and **[Pg85]** COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! for In Mighty Hercules' Heart we stand! (3)

13

LIGHT America and Her people, today and forever!

PROTECT America and Her people, today and forever!

PREPARE America and Her people, today and forever!

PURIFY America and Her people, today and forever!

PERFECT America and Her people, today and forever!

CLEAR America and Her people, today and forever!

HEAL America and Her people, today and forever!

HARMONIZE America and Her people, today and forever!

SUPPLY America and Her people, today and forever!

CONTROL America and Her people, today and forever!

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS America and Her people, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY America and Her people, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN America and Her people, today and forever!

FREE America and Her people, today and forever!

BLESS America and Her people, today and forever!

DEFEND America and Her people, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

(Alternate Line)

With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!

With Perfect Ascended Master food and the necessities of **[Pg86]** Life, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With the Lord Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect It and see we use It only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With all the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE!

With oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in Full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

DEFEND! DEFEND! AND FOREVER DEFEND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever! **[Pg87]**

EXPAND! EXPAND! AND FOREVER EXPAND! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT! PROTECT! AND FOREVER PROTECT! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY! SUPPLY! AND FOREVER SUPPLY! all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities throughout the World, today and forever!

CHARGE! (3) ALL MONEY AND COLLATERAL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

With the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns and the Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun; and everywhere it goes COMPEL! (3) it to ANNIHILATE! (3) all poverty and all that is not of the Light in One Mighty Stroke now--cause, effect, record, and memory, from the Universe; and MANIFEST! (3) Thy Perfection, today and forever!

STOP! STOP! STOP! all America's enemies by Light today! Consume all their hell now by God's Blue Ray! (3)

We call the Ascended Masters in Their Visible, Tangible, Living, Breathing Bodies to be with us wherever we go; and COMPEL! (3) America's Freedom and Victory of the Light, today and forever! and

Compel our Light's Victory to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Saint Germain's Freedom to forever hold command! (3) **[Pg88]**

Compel Mighty Victory's Victory to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Mighty Hercules' Invincible Protection to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Jesus' Luminous Presence to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim to forever hold command! (3)

Compel Beloved- Cha Ara's Open-ended Cross of Eternal Freedom to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Substance from the Secret Love Star to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Rights of Free Men to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Mighty Archangel Michael's Sword of Blue Flame to forever hold command! (3)

Compel the Power of the "Three times Three" to forever hold command! (3) and

Compel It to expand, expand, and forever expand, until It fills every land and holds Eternal Command, fulfilling God's Plan by God's Cosmic Hand! For in the Heart of the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim forever we stand in full command, and hold Your Hands unto all Eternity! For God, the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in us, is our Certain Victory now made manifest, today and forever, forever, and forever, by "The Light of God in us that never, never, never fails"!

(continued) **[Pg89]**

MANIFEST NOW! (3)

(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM"!

By God's own Hand!

We insist and demand!

God, take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

And compel our Light's Victory to forever hold command! (3) and

WE THANK THEE IT IS DONE! (9)

Today and forever, forever, and forever! By "The Light of God in us that never, never, never fails"!

"ALMIGHTY I AM" (3) **[Pg90]**

4. Pg140 - Cosmic Light Decrees

"I AM" COSMIC LIGHT DECREES

Note: The Cosmic Light to which We refer is a Substance, Self-luminous, Imperishable, and Blazingly All-powerful! When you charge this into yourselves or into a condition, It is New Life to you! It is New Life and Protection to everything that is constructive within you! Therefore, It is always a preventative to that which is not constructive.

Note: Anything and everything in your physical experience Life that needs to be perfected or protected, must be filled with, surrounded by, and controlled by either the Sacred Fire or the Cosmic Light-Substance.

Hold the Picture of the Cosmic Light-Substance surrounding and filling your bodies, and you command every cell of your body to blaze this Cosmic Light-Substance and pour Its Radiation into the atmosphere about you, until it becomes Self-luminous.

Note: You who know this Law are obligated to call forth the Sacred Fire that annihilates what is wrong and prevents what is wrong; then call forth the Strength of the Cosmic Light-Substance to fill the place of the wrong and become Eternal Perfection there, whether it be an individual or the Earth itself!

Unless you recognize Light, unless you see Light, unless you call It into action, It stays in Its own layer or octave of the upper atmosphere of Earth or within the "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" Itself--within Its own Causal Body and Cosmic Sphere of Action; but if you will demand Light in the midst of darkness, you will find the Light comes, for "The Light of God never fails."

Note: Since the World is in this chaotic state in the outer, call this into the atmosphere of Earth as quickly as possible, **[Pg140]** and see what you can do to purify the atmosphere over this Nation and prevent epidemics that are planned! This is My purpose in coming tonight and bringing this to your attention.

(Mighty Cyclopea)

1

Before you start the day's activities, make the Call:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!
THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND
THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I CALL forth the highest Manifestations and the most Invincible, Victorious Power of the Cosmic Light to flood in and around me and into my affairs, to go before me like a Great Searchlight and clothe me in Its Brilliance so dazzling that I see naught but Perfection!

(Visualize the Hand of your "Presence" pouring forth Streams of Light-Substance from the Great Central Sun, and go before you like a great searchlight, clothing you in Its Brilliance! You must set the pattern; you must issue the Command; you must direct It wherever you desire It to produce Perfection.)

2

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY VICTORIOUS COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the release of OCEANS! (3) of the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave into this physical octave, which becomes the Magnetic pull that raises everything into Perfection; and raises all substance of this World out of the impurity which mankind has imposed **[Pg141]** upon it, into a more Harmonious, Self-luminous Vibratory Action of the Ascended Masters' Octave, until all the substance of this World is raised into the Light!

3

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance as of a Thousand Suns in the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Christ, come into the substance of the atmosphere of Earth; come into the substance of the minds and bodies of the people; come into their mental and feeling worlds; come into the substance of the structure of the Earth itself, and be purified by the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire right now, this instant and forever!

4

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Blessings, the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Cosmic Christ in the release of the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns, into everything that seems to outpicture a quality of imperfection, whether it be persons, places, conditions, or things; so I may fulfill the obligation I accepted from the Great Central Sun to expand the Unfed Flame in my Heart, until I become a Being of the Threefold Flame; and everywhere I move I give Blessings to the universe around me, and I automatically become illumined by the Love I give forth, right now, this instant and forever!

5

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY **[Pg142]** I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY VICTORY OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Substance, the Essence, and the Flame of the Invincible, Victorious Cosmic Christ and the Great Fire Breath

of the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns in Its most concentrated Action, go forth and possess the brains and bodies, minds and wills, and all the feeling of mankind everywhere! Dissolve and consume all discord and destruction right now, this instant everywhere forever!

6

I love my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and I love the Cosmic Light, knowing It is the Radiation of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" from the Great Central Sun! Therefore, It is one of the Gifts of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence"! I love It! I cherish It! I shall call It into outer physical action and gather Its Momentum hour after hour! I shall increase It in and around myself and over this Nation; and let the Cosmic Law have an opportunity to show the constructive people within this Nation the Manifestations which will yet be the Guard of the Heart of the World!

7

In the great enveloping Love of the Cosmic Light, I feel It as a Mantle of Tangible Substance and Peace about me! "I AM" Its Courage and Power that makes me go forward God-Victorious, demanding God's Divine Plan fulfilled to me and my world in action! I pour my love to the Cosmic Light with such intensity that It draws about me Its Boundless Gifts and lets me live in the World of Its Blessings, untouched by anything human in the outer world today and forever!

8

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that as I live within the **[Pg143]** continual acknowledgment of the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Christ, Its Invincible, Blazing Substance and Essence; the Flame of the Cosmic Light and the Great Fire Breath from the Great Central Sun; that all shadows are consumed, and my Pathway of Light contains only the Victory of my

" Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," as long as I remain here in physical embodiment!

9

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that everything in our beings and worlds and that which we contact be qualified with the Substance, the Essence, the Flame, and the Great Fire Breath of the Victorious Cosmic Christ--the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in Cosmic Action; so the Light in and around us bears evidence to the World, of Its Reality and the Victory for which we stand!

10

"THE LIGHT OF GOD NEVER FAILS," AND THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" IS THAT LIGHT, the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, which is always Its own Defense!

That Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns and "The Light of God that never fails" called into outer action, is at all times my Invincible Safety, my Invincible Security, and my Invincible Defense against all discord, everywhere forever!

11

I DEMAND, I COMMAND "The Light of God that never fails," which is the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended **[Pg144]** Masters' Octave condensed and focused at any specific place, to become Its own defense; and as It moves into a condition It holds Control; It produces Perfection and sustains it; and It cannot fail!

12

THRU THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I stand within a gigantic Pillar of the Cosmic Light-Substance, which is forever Its own Defense! As I abide within It, I am defended by It, by Its Presence ever around me! I feel It! I command It go forth and fill my Electronic Circle! I feel myself abiding within It--and know It as Real and as Tangible as I am in the outer world!

13

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Victory of Protection of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns everywhere about me and my loved ones! As It increases Its Intensity, I am able to assist others more and more until my Joy knows no bounds, and I enter into the Mastery of my own Life Stream by the Use of the Cosmic Light, which protects me automatically for Eternity!

14

THRU THE "BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance be condensed at my Conscious Command into garments that I may wear, into Jewels, into the things of the physical octave, into the atmospheric conditions around me, into an individual or a locality; condensed into the brain structure of mankind as the concepts of the Ascended Masters, to take the place of human, mistaken ideas and the distorted concepts under which the mass of mankind is struggling! **[Pg145]**

15

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that "I AM" free from any discordant reactions of past mistakes! I forgive all shadows by giving VIOLET Flame Love where they seem to be! That Love is the Cosmic Light of Cosmic

Christ Victory of the Love of the Sacred Fire right where the shadows seem to be!

16

Instead of constantly saying: " 'Mighty I AM Presence,' give me so and so," say:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I give You my love and all Authority! Clothe me in the Power of Your Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ; and blaze thru me whatever qualifies everything I contact each day with the Cosmic Victory of the Cosmic Light and the Power of the Cosmic Christ, and cause all mankind's destruction to cease, everywhere forever!

17

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of a Thousand Suns descend into the atmosphere of Earth, and be breathed in by mankind, to consume all irritation and destructive desires and raise all into Luminosity, so the Ascension of all may take place for both individuals and the structure of Earth itself!

18

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, COSMIC DIVINE LAW FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, THE LAW OF THE COSMIC CHRIST! **[Pg146]**

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave bless all the substance of Earth, and remove all discord and impurity imposed upon it by mankind! Purify and raise it into the Substance of Light, which blesses all the Beings of the Four Elements everywhere forever!

19

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY VICTORY OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light and the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, move over the face of the Earth the Concentrated Substance of the Cosmic Light, and dissolve all hatred throughout the World in every nation; and thru the Law of Love take out of the hands of the sinister force its tools of destruction and defiance of God, right now, this instant and forever!

20

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND all feeling of fear and hate be consumed from my being and world, and I never be tempted to open the door to the mass accumulation of those qualities, which stands waiting to surge forth and create destruction. I demand the Ascended Masters' Use of the Power of the Cosmic Light which gives me Invincible Cosmic Protection; gives Invincible Cosmic Protection to America; and prevents all that destructive forces are trying to impose upon the world thru the misuse of Life's Energy, the atomic bomb, and all other modern inventions, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg147]**

21

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I accept the Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light; the Love of the Beloved- Queen of Light; the Power to condense the Cosmic Light-Substance in and around our physical bodies, so the Luminosity and the Inner Pressure enfolds us in a Great Oval of Cosmic

Christ Love; the Essence, the Substance, and the Flame from the Ascended Masters' Octave, which is at all times the Qualifying Presence of Perfection!

22

Instead of battling persons, places, conditions, or things, make the Call:

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND all energy within every discordant condition be qualified right now with the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance, the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, to go forth and produce Perfection instead of creating shadows thru criticizing and condemning it!

23

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY OWN " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Victorious Light of the Cosmic Christ take the place, or cover over all imperfection which comes to my attention. I command everything within it raised and changed into the Perfection of the Cosmic Light!

24

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- **[Pg148]** GODDESS OF LIGHT, MIGHTY QUEEN OF LIGHT, THE ANGELS OF LIGHT, AND THE GREAT COSMIC BEING ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Concentration of the Substance of the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ to cover everything vicious or destructive on this Earth! Intensify It until it becomes brighter than the Sun at noonday and as Pure as the Heart of Creation!

(You will find hate disappear)

Note: When appearances seem to be a shadow, call to your intellect the remembrance that there is more Light in the Universe than there is devilry in mankind; and the Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ in the Release of the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns, can in one flash stop what mankind has sought for years to create--destructive activities which have no right to exist!

25

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, blaze the Cosmic Light thru all shadows! I demand the VIOLET Consuming Flame consume and forgive all imperfection! I acknowledge the Victory of the Love of the Sacred Fire to establish Divine Balance to the Fulfillment and Perfection of the Divine Plan, and ever expand Its Action wherever shadows seem to be!

26

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND thru the God-Authority of my own Life Stream into this physical world, the Highest, **[Pg149]** Invincible, Victorious Power of the Cosmic Light to correct conditions which were never meant to exist anywhere in the Universe, right now, this instant and forever!

27

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND everything that is not Pure and Self-luminous be covered with the concentrated Christ-Light of the Victorious Christ, "The Light of God that never fails"!

I COMPEL this Call to be maintained and sustained until my momentum reaches the point of saturation, and all hate and all discordant conditions are replaced by the Love of the Cosmic Light, everywhere forever!

28

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I CALL forth the most concentrated Victorious Power and Perfection of the Cosmic Light, the Victorious Christ in Full Command! I demand this Substance be spread over discordant conditions and they be corrected by the Power of the Silence, instead of physical effort, everywhere forever!

29

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light and the Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, move into all destructive conditions and compel the Purification which **[Pg150]** mankind cannot or will not change! Cover every destructive thing with the Invincible Victorious Christ, the Cosmic Christ Light of a Thousand Suns; and dissolve all evil in one flash, right now, this instant and forever!

Note: You must work from the Realm of Cause. Use your authority! Give your Calls! Cover everything with the Cosmic Light-Substance! Demand the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan with all your beings; and regardless of what takes place in the rest of the World, you will find yourselves clothed with a Sun and provided for in the midst of the chaos of the outer world! Until people are loyal to the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, and the Blessings of the Cosmic Light--

so loyal they will not dishonor God's Life any longer by the creation of one shadow of discord--how can Life set them free?

30

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light in Its most Intense, Victorious Power of the Cosmic Christ, move over this Nation, and continue to grow brighter and brighter until shadows can no longer remain. Blaze the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Christ into the brains and bodies of the American people! Fire them awake and blast and keep them free from the gratification of their own human desires, right now, this instant and forever!

31

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Thru the Heart, the Head, and the Hand of the Fiery Action of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, I call into outer action in my being and world, the Threefold Action and Power of the **[Pg151]** Cosmic Light, the Sacred Fire from my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," and all Activities which govern the Earth and this System of Worlds, to possess and rule all right now, this instant and forever!

32

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ blaze into all discordant conditions, and compel the Illumination and Perfection of God be made manifest and revealed in the physical octave of Earth, everywhere shadows of human distress have seemed to be, right now, this instant and forever!

33

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ in Its most Blazing Power of the Cosmic Light-Substance, sweep everywhere into all discordant conditions and right every wrong! Hold Invincible Guard and establish Perfection, which compels Happiness and the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

34

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Fiery Hand of God to blaze the Cosmic Light of the Cosmic Christ into everything that casts a shadow anywhere; and compel the Victory of the Light to possess it and hold command forever, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg152]**

35

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ by the Fiery Hand of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" of all mankind, that of the Great Central Sun and the Cosmic Beings who direct the destiny of the people of this World! Dissolve and consume all hate, all defiance, and all selfishness in mankind in the outer world! Dissolve and consume all that is trying to saturate the atmosphere over this Country with destruction and bring about disaster, right now, this instant and forever!

36

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Fiery Hand of God to blaze the Cosmic Light of the Cosmic Christ into everything that casts a shadow anywhere; and COMPEL! (3) the Victory of the Light to possess all and hold command, everywhere forever!

37

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND You hold possession of all the munitions throughout the World; and compel the Cosmic Light in such terrific Power to blaze the Victory of the Cosmic Christ everywhere munitions seem to be; and bring about those Manifestations of the Sacred Fire which none will deny or defy, right now, this instant and forever!

38

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, **[Pg153]** WHICH I AM," AND THE FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND the Release of such gigantic Dispensations that the masses of mankind are compelled to awaken from their degradation, of their own choice! I accept that all problems which come into my world are but the return to me of my own defiance in the past, of God's Request for Obedience to the Cosmic Light and Its Divine Plan of Perfection!

I say to all problems: "You are but my defiance of my God in the past, and I am thru with you! 'I AM' Invincible Obedience to the Victorious Christ! With the Fiery Hand of my ' Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence,' I move forward in the physical octave, obey and produce the Perfection which God demands to fulfill the Divine Plan; and I am thru with problems and limitations, right now, this instant and forever!"

39

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM!"

I DEMAND the Invincible Fiery Hand of God move into outer physical action, and produce the Manifestations of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand the Cosmic Light of the Cosmic Christ, the Victorious Cosmic Christ, compel the shadows to be consumed and the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Invincible Heart, blaze the Command of Love to possess this Earth again and raise it into the Heart of "The Light of God that never fails"!

40

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns go into the desire world, the mental and feeling world of all mankind; annihilate all animal qualities within the people; and shut off the pressure under which **[Pg154]** mankind struggles, today and forever!

41

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, COSMIC DIVINE LAW FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, THE LAW OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave bless all substance of Earth; dissolve and consume all discord and impurity imposed upon it by mankind; purify and raise it into the Substance of Light, which will bless the Beings of the Four Elements, everywhere forever!

42

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- GODDESS OF JUSTICE, AND BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN!

Clothe the Earth in God's Divine Justice and Freedom! Mighty Victory, hold the Victory of the Cosmic Light that shall once again blaze

thru the Planet Earth, illumine its people, and dissolve from creation all that has been the shadows of the past!

43

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Release of the Cosmic Light, all the Power of that Light necessary to shock the people of this Nation awake, until they take their stand to run out of America every destructive force and individual who is determined to destroy them!

44

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg155]**

CHARGE forth a great wave of Cosmic Light-Substance in and around everyone within our government, all in positions of trust, authority, and influence within our Land! I demand Its Illuminating, Revealing Presence sweep in and around them and give them unlimited strength to go forth, fulfill the Divine Plan, and hold our Nation in the Victory of the Light, everywhere forever!

45

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave in and around me, so I can charge It forth to all that is constructive, until It insulates me from taking on any sense of weariness, exhaustion, discouragement, or depravity! Shut off and make impossible the action of anything that is destructive which might try to connect with my Life Stream's energy thru my attention or thru my feeling!

46

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND the Immortal Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave, be the Immortal Protection of everything in my being and world that is the fulfilling of the Divine Plan; be the Strength and Protection that those around me require to make them strong enough to do the right thing; be the Invincible Protection of the Ideals, Purity, and Perfection that are the only possible saving grace of this Country!

47

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND so much of that Cosmic Light-Substance concentrated and condensed in and around me, that It illumines the atmosphere about me! I demand the Light that is in the **[Pg156]** Ascended Masters' Octave come forth! I demand Its Substance and Its Powers give me Their Blessings! I demand Its Protection serve me now with such force, that I go forward without interruption or interference!

48

Stand aside from your emotional body, and say:

I DEMAND the energy of my emotional body charged with the Ascended Masters' Immortal Purity and Perfect, Invincible, Cosmic Light-Substance, until my feeling world is so filled with Its Dazzling Power and Presence, that I feel like a giant to go forth and render Service which will bring me Joy for Eternity and Encouragement and Strength to all wherever I abide!

49

I pour forth my love, gratitude, and blessings to the " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, the

Great Angelic Host, all the Beings of the Elements, and the Powers of Nature for Their Assistance to my Life Stream!

I DEMAND more of the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, be drawn in and around me and my affairs to bring forth Greater Perfection, Invincible forever!

50

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Fill my being and world with the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, the Great Central Sun, and my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence"!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light and the Sacred Fire of Love, Mercy, Forgiveness, Purity, and Unselfishness come forth as a Light within all mankind; and the Cosmic Law release the Power which raises the mass of the people out of the accumulating darkness! **[Pg157]**

51

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave come into the ground under our feet, and illumine it so the structure of Earth itself becomes snow-white with the Light of Perfection-- God's Eternal Light!

52

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Activities of the Cosmic Light converge and render a Service in the atmosphere of Earth, intensifying in the mental and feeling world of the mass of the people!

I DEMAND all wrong activities revealed! I demand the Annihilation of all the sinister force, the hordes of evil, right now, this instant and forever!

53

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I enter into the Cosmic Authority of that Cosmic Light-Substance and am completely controlled by It!

I qualify the atmosphere about me with the Electronic Force of the Cosmic Light; and I demand the All-Power of the Cosmic Christ Accomplishment of my every Command in the Fulfillment of my Decrees!

54

I DEMAND the Authority of the Cosmic Light-Substance, the Concentrated Electronic Force in the atmosphere of this whole System of Worlds, controlled by the Great Cosmic Beings who govern the whole System, come forth into the physical octave of Earth and concentrate in and around my physical form to compel Invincible Perfection forever!

[Pg158]

55

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns come into the brain structure and emotional bodies of all mankind, to compel the strengthening of the desire for Light within the outer self! Then shock all awake from the lethargy of the human into the Activity of the Divine, right now, this instant and forever!

56

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns come into outer action by Conscious Command, and in the Name of the Freedom of Earth, I command the Invincible Illumination of mankind in the outer world who are caught in the accumulation of human selfishness, discord, lethargy, and impurity! Compel Thy Invincible raising, purifying process to take place; and release all positive force to stand against all which destructive forces are determined to impose upon them!

57

I DEMAND whatever Power of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Light is necessary to annihilate every human desire in my being and world! I demand my Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence" take the place of all human desire! I enter into the Heart of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," and Its Great Immortal Love brings me Its Perfection which nothing else can give!

58

"I AM" THE LAW OF THE COSMIC LIGHT, moving into all outer physical action the Victorious Christ in Full Command!

"I AM" THE LAW OF THE COSMIC LIGHT OF THE VICTORIOUS COSMIC CHRIST, which reveals all ahead of me and compels Perfection forever!

"I AM" THE COSMIC LAW BLAZING THE **[Pg159]** VICTORIOUS COSMIC LIGHT EVERYWHERE, to awaken the people to God's Freedom here forever!

"I AM" THE COSMIC LAW OF THE VICTORIOUS COSMIC LIGHT, that sweeps throughout our Land and compels Purification of all here forever!

Note: Start in and build a Momentum of the Cosmic Law's Miracle Action of the Cosmic Light!

When you feel yourself beginning to get a little weary, don't wait until you are so tired you are ready to drop and can't move anymore! Before you make the Call, stop a moment and say to your "Presence":

59

FLOOD me with the Liquid Cosmic Light and let me proceed! "I AM" always the Cosmic Law's Miracle Action of the Cosmic Light!

60

I DEMAND the Authority, the Power, the Light, the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, blaze Its Eternal Light into the brains and bodies of all people, into their mental and feeling world; and shock them awake with enough Power, Directing Intelligence, and the Perfect Minds of the Ascended Masters to show them their Mastery and the Power of God to annihilate all evil, everywhere forever!

61

I DEMAND that all the energy and substance of my emotional body, my feeling world, be now held within the Immortal Purity and Protection of the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave; and there it must remain for Service to me; and there it must act in unconditional Obedience to the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan, everywhere forever! **[Pg160]**

62

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love come in and around my flesh body so concentrated, that It becomes BRIGHTER! (3) until It actually becomes a Garment about me and the atmosphere about me becomes my Mantle of Invincible Protection, everywhere forever!

63

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I reach into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light and draw back the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love and CHARGE! (3) It into the atmosphere I breathe, into my being and world, into my affairs, and into my loved ones; and COMPEL! (3) Invincible Perfection everywhere forever!

64

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

RELEASE Your Cosmic Action of the Flaming Substance of the Cosmic Light in, thru, arid around me to fill my Crystal Cup and that of all under this Radiation! Let that expand, overflow, and fill America's Crystal Cup! Then let America's Crystal Cup overflow and fill the Earth with the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns, until It liquifies and washes away every destructive activity forever!

65

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the atmosphere of Earth be charged with Cosmic Light-Substance and VIOLET Consuming Flame of such Cosmic Action and Intensity, that It forces every particle of Life to see the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, and Manifestations of the Sacred Fire in the **[Pg161]** atmosphere of Earth, visible and tangible to the physical sight of all!

66

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance be drawn around and compelled to fill me and my world, until It becomes so concentrated around my physical form, my home, my business, and all my activities, that It actually becomes a Light-Substance in which I move, containing all good things!

67

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE the Cosmic Light-Substance into the atmosphere about me everywhere I go! I give It recognition and feel Its Presence there! I love It! I thank It for Its Boundless Blessings in the Universe! I demand It be Eternally, Invincibly Protected and fulfill the Divine Plan, to illumine all with Eternal Freedom!

68

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CHARGE! (3) the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Christ Love into everything I contact, until I move in a Blazing Sun of Its Presence, ever expanding and ever sending forth Its great Rivers of that Light-Substance until It becomes the ceaseless, ever-expanding Supply and Invincible Protection of Perfection from the Ascended Masters' Octave, everywhere forever!

69

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Victorious Power of the Cosmic Christ and the Invincible Fiery Power of the **[Pg162]** Victorious Cosmic Light, spread over everything within this Nation which defies, denies, or disobeys God, right now, this instant and forever!

70

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Christ Love be compelled to be so concentrated around me, and to draw such Power from the Ascended Masters' Octave, that the very Intensity of my Call and Love for that Light-Substance clothes me in Its condensed Action in the atmosphere about me, to prepare my way and keep me untouched by discord of the outer world, and so hold my

attention upon the Ascended Masters' Purity that no impurity can cast a shadow upon my daily activities!

71

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE! (3) me and everything within my Electronic Circle; everything within my home, my business, my affairs, and my loved ones, with the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love! I demand the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love come forth and heal my loved ones, everywhere forever!

72

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love come into my being and world, and be the atmosphere in which I move; be the Supply of everything I require; be the Invincible Protection that shuts out all things human, so I do not have to struggle with them!

[Pg163]

73

First thing in the morning.'

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my world be filled with Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love in such terrific, Herculean, Concentrated Power; such Invincible Cosmic Victory from the Great Central Sun, that It stands my Guard and does not allow any disturbance to enter!

74

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND I be made a gigantic Sun as a Great Magnet--reaching from the Earth to the Great Central Sun--of such Cosmic Light-Substance of Ascended Master Invincible Love that It is not concerned with anything except the Expansion of Perfection; and It pours forth Its Joy without reservation in the great drawing of that Substance from the Great Central Sun into myself! Then I bless the Earth and all upon it and everything I contact everywhere with Eternal, Invincible Love!

75

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND everything I do this day be done by the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love!

I DEMAND all my problems be covered over with the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love!

76

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love be drawn into the lower atmosphere of Earth, to become a permanent part of the atmosphere of this World and a permanent part of my Life Stream! **[Pg164]**

77

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I go DEEP! (3) into the Heart of the Ascended Masters' Love; and I demand It teach me all about Itself and make me Its Everlasting Flame in this flesh body, until I walk among mankind as a Sun of the Ascended Masters' Presence, Victory, and Freedom; and Their Authority keeps my pathway clear by the Power of Their Love, everywhere forever!

78

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND I be insulated within the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love, which blesses the world around me and is a continual Raising Activity within myself, which hourly draws me nearer my Ascension!

79

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love concentrate in and around me, until It purifies and beautifies all within and around me, and I go forward free as the birds of the air, to give without reservation the Perfection Life has bestowed upon me!

80

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I reach into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light and draw back the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love; and CHARGE! (3) It into the atmosphere I breathe, into my being and world, into my affairs, and into my loved ones, to compel Invincible Perfection, everywhere forever!

81

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" **[Pg165]**

I DEMAND the Invincible Substance of the Cosmic Light of Eternal Youth and Beauty, Strength and Health without limit, come into my flesh body, release more Light-Substance, and expand the Points of Light in every cell of my body, everywhere forever!

82

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Victory of the Cosmic Light in Its concentrated Pulsations throughout this System of Worlds, which come at regular intervals like a Heartbeat thru the body, be drawn into myself and expand thru me and all under this Radiation without limit, and become our Cosmic Victory right now!

83

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Strength of the Ascended Masters' Concentrated Essence of the Cosmic Light, and the Strength of Their Invincible Love, be the Light in and around me which gives me the Strength, Courage, and Power to rise out of all conditions that are wrong, and stand Invincible against all that would cause me distress!

84

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE DESTINY OF THIS NATION!

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I CALL for whatever Manifestations of the Cosmic Light and Sacred Fire are required to blast and prevent all discord. I call the Invincible Hand of God into action to produce those Manifestations which compel mankind to see **[Pg166]** and accept the Invincible God Power and God Authority in Eternal, Victorious Control everywhere!

85

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance come into me, into my world; fill all my outer activities, and constantly raise them into the greater Perfection which does forever expand and fulfill the great Divine Plan!

(This will have a very definite effect upon your health, and it has a certain insulating effect in and around you, which is a repellent activity to discord.)

Note: This Cosmic Light-Substance--when drawn into the brain structure--always brings Permanent Illumination, because if you use the VIOLET Consuming Flame through the body and watch it pass through the brain structure, then pass out at the top of the head, there is always a Raising Action takes place as you draw Immortal, Pure Light-Substance into the brain structure!

86

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE the Cosmic Light-Substance--the Eternally Pure, Invincible, Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave, which cannot be requalified by discord--into my feeling world; into the energy of this room; into my clothing; and into the physical structure of my body! Charge It in and around all that is destructive, and consume it all forever!

87

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Cosmic Light-Substance in and around me from the Great Central Sun--the Substance, the Activity of the Sacred Fire which always manifests Immortal Purity and **[Pg167]** Invincible Protection! I go forward living in a Sun Presence of the Victory I desire and the Freedom I have a right to have!

88

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL FORTH the Cosmic Light-Substance to light my way! Illumine my mind, Inner and outer! Clothe me in Its Power, and keep me forever in the full Conscious Awareness of my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters' Great Assisting Love, until my world is purified forever and human creation is forgotten for Eternity!

89

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ACCEPT the great enfolding Blessings of the Cosmic Light-Substance; Invincible Purity, Immortal Purity; Invincible Perfection, Immortal Perfection, flooding and flooding and flooding to me; being for me the Fulfillment of my every Heart's desire; and the great Divine Plan manifested ever floods me with greater Freedom!

90

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Illumination--Inner and outer--Its Substance, Its Essence, Its Flame concentrated in and around me, with the Command that destructive forces never be allowed to approach!

(This will set up a Guard, an Insulation, and a Power about your world that cuts you free from delay, interference, and destruction of any kind.)

Note: The "Inner and outer" means the Cosmic Light-Substance comes into the etheric body, which is part of the Inner Activities of the individual; into the energy of the emotional **[Pg168]** body; and into the energy of the mind.

The "outer Illumination" means that Cosmic Light-Substance comes into the actual brain structure of the outer, intellectual activities of the individual; the outer Illumination of the physical flesh body; the outer atmosphere; and the outer structure of Earth itself.

91

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give constant recognition to the Cosmic Light-Substance concentrated in and around me! I command everything in my being and world to feel Beloved- Mighty Hercules' Feeling of His Strength and Power of that Light! I fill my world with the Cosmic Flame of His Feeling of that Light and Its Perfection, Invincible forever!

92

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," THE ASCENDED HOST, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

I DEMAND the full Cosmic Authority and Victorious Action of all Activities of the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Light, come forth and force the Annihilation of everything evil, before it can any longer desecrate Life or anything God has place here!

93

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND the greatest Cosmic Intensification of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance into every large city in this Nation, in and around all that is constructive, to take Its Dominion in this Octave and remove all authority of discordant individuals or conditions in the outer world's activities, everywhere forever! **[Pg169]**

94

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance as of a Thousand Suns become so concentrated within this Nation, that It compels God Government to be the Government of this Land, in the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Christ!

I DEMAND Invincible God-Freedom under the Action of the Cosmic Law; and the Great Power of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" from the Great Central Sun, become manifest everywhere, right now, this instant and forever!

95

THRU THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST AND THE BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

Increase the Cosmic Light-Substance thru my every Call! I demand and I command Its Invincible Purity and Cosmic Christ Victory!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" to awaken the consciousness of every human being within this Land to stand with us, in their Higher Mental Bodies, and give these Decrees so all destructive forces may be leashed and annihilated before it is too late!

96

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance and all Activities of the Sacred Fire surge into, over, and thru everything within the United States of America; and **[Pg170]** prevent all that would produce war! Then surge thru everything throughout the World and annihilate all that would delay mankind's Ascension, right now, this instant and forever!

97

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"; THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST; AND THE INVINCIBLE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF THE ASCENDED HOST, THE COSMIC BEINGS, AND THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE" WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS; and

I take my inflexible stand that every human being who will not hold God's Victory for America, shall be removed from America, from all public offices and all positions of Trust, Authority, and Influence within our Land!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible God-Beings shall govern our Nation, whether they be Ascended or unascended! I demand and I command the Presence of the Great Angelic Host and the Legions of the Cosmic Christ appear before mankind, until by the very Radiation of the Power of Their Sacred Fire, the human cannot longer hold mankind in limitation for any reason!

98

THRU THE ASCENDED MASTERS' COSMIC AUTHORITY AND POWER OF INVINCIBLE FREEDOM!

I DEMAND the Annihilation of all destructive records in all channels of our government; in all channels of finance; in all education; in all religious channels; in all business channels; in all legal channels; in the mental and feeling world; in all our affairs and the affairs of this Country, by the Power of the **[Pg171]** Cosmic Light and the Ascended Masters' VIOLET Consuming Flame of Eternal, Invincible Purity!

99

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT COSMIC ANGEL ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION," BELOVED- GODDESS OF LIGHT, AND GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

Let the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns descend into America, and assist our Beloved- Saint Germain to compel the Purification of God's Light to flood into this city, the state, and the Nation, which brings the Freedom of God's Divine Plan fulfilled in full Victory! That Light as of a Thousand Suns shall possess the Earth and all upon it, until the fullness of Its Perfection raises everything into the Ascended Masters' Octave of God's

Divine Plan fulfilled, right now, this instant and forever--especially for all under this Radiation!

100

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Earth become Self-Luminous, by the Expansion of the Sun of Even Pressure from within the Center of the Earth, and by the Projection of Cosmic Light-Substance into the atmosphere of Earth from other Planets, Suns, and Stars; and compel Perfection here forever!

101

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Release of OCEANS! (3) of the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave into this physical octave, which becomes the Magnetic Pull that raises everything into Perfection, and raises all substance of this World out of the impurity which mankind has imposed upon it, into a more Harmonious, Self-Luminous **[Pg172]** Vibratory Action of the Ascended Masters' Octave, until all the substance of this World is raised into the Light, right now, this instant and forever!

102

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I accept the Beloved- Queen of Light's Mantle of Light-Substance of the Invincible Victory, which She is, as a Tangible Garment about me--then flooding into my Electronic Circle. I shall remember to give It conscious recognition often, and realize It is the Security and the Victory I desire to bring into outer manifestation, right now, this instant and forever!

103

THRU THE BELOVED-, INVINCIBLE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY VICTORY OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Substance, the Essence, the Flame of the Invincible Purity of the Victorious Christ, the Cosmic Light, and the Great Fire Breath of the Cosmic Christ, be charged into the very atmosphere of Earth, and mankind be compelled to breathe It in! Compel the strengthening and arousing of the desire within the outer self to STOP! (3) all destruction of war! STOP! (3) the frightful criticism and condemnation of Life everywhere forever!

104

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light in Its most Intense, Victorious Power of the Cosmic Christ move over this Nation, and continue to grow BRIGHTER! (3) until **[Pg173]** there cannot one shadow remain!

(See this Light go into the brains and bodies of the people, fire them awake, and blast them out of the gratification of their own human desires. These conditions must be corrected by Conscious Command in the physical octave.)

105

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR, AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

RELEASE Your Cosmic Authority and Power of the Great Command throughout this Nation! Release throughout America the Cosmic Light-Substance from Your Realm of Light, and the full Illumination of the Divine Plan fulfilled!

106

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY BEING VICTORY!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Victory of the Cosmic Light in Its most concentrated Pulsations of the Cosmic Light throughout this System of Worlds, be drawn into myself and all under this Radiation, and expanded thru us without limit, to become our Cosmic Victory everywhere forever!

Note: The Cosmic Light is released and projected by the "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" through the Higher Mental Body, under the Control of those Great Beings who regulate, govern, and supply Life to this entire System of Worlds, through the Action of the Great Central Sun and the Physical Sun, which comes at regular intervals like a Heartbeat through the body.

107

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

[Pg174]

Be and blaze the Cosmic Light thru me, and consume all shadows! Forgive and wipe them out by the Blazing Flame of Your Victory, the Blazing Flame of Cosmic Love and Cosmic Peace which is all Victory everywhere forever!

108

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

BLAZE the Victorious Cosmic Christ Light as of a Thousand Suns into the brains and bodies of all within our government; all in positions of trust, authority, and influence within our Land; then thru the brains and bodies of the American people; and compel human desires and ideas dissolved and consumed from all within our Land forever!

109

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

I pour to You my love and blessings! I call for Your Release of Cosmic Light-Substance into my mental and feeling world and my flesh body, to join that which Beloved- Godfre has charged into me during the night! I accept the greater Strength, Health, and Perfect Conditions in the physical structure of my body as I give this constant recognition!

110

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- GODFRE, AND MIGHTY QUEEN OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave come in and around me, that It may build into my physical structure and fill me with Its Greatest Strength, Power, and Purity, everywhere forever!

111

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- **[Pg175]** GOD AND GODDESS OF LIGHT, BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT, AND ANGELS OF LIGHT!

COME FORTH! Condense and concentrate the Substance of the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, and cover everything that is vicious and destructive on this Earth! Intensify this Cosmic Light-Substance until It becomes as Bright as the Sun at noonday and as Pure as the Heart of Creation! Compel all hate to be dissolved and consumed and disappear from the Earth, right now, this instant and forever!

112

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

FLOOD Your Cosmic Light-Substance thru me! Intensify and increase It until It becomes visible to myself and all mankind! Project Your Cosmic Light Rays to heal, quiet, and strengthen the Light-Substance in the

nerves of my physical body and of everyone on the Planet. Make me forget all fear and replace it by the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love! Move me forward in a Pillar of Cosmic Light-Substance from Your Realm of Light so blazing, human creation cannot longer exist anywhere!

113

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" enfolded in Beloved- Queen of Light's World of Immortal Cosmic Light-Substance, and Its Invincible Perfection does make me Victorious and Invincible wherever I abide!

114

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

Flood forth Your Cosmic Light-Substance thru me! Intensify and increase It until It becomes visible to myself and all mankind! **[Pg176]**

I DEMAND my being and world be saturated with the Victory of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest, everywhere forever!

115

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND You focus individually within and around me, an Intensified, Concentrated Action of the Healing Flame of Cosmic Light; and make me feel that physically, eternally sustained!

116

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT!

Fill my world with Cosmic Light-Substance, and make my world the World of Immortal Purity and Invincible Protection!

"I AM" enfolded in Beloved- Queen of Light's World of Immortal Cosmic Light-Substance, and Its Invincible Perfection that does make me Victorious and Invincible wherever I abide!

117

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance be drawn in and around my outer self and all my affairs, to build and bring into outer action the Invincible Blessings that are coming in the New Cycle!

118

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light of the Ascended Masters' Love blaze into all physical action and hold Heavenly Control, Invincible everywhere!

[Pg177]

Note: When Cosmic Light-Substance appears like silk on your hands, seize It; ask It to be maintained in your world as God's Eternal Happiness and the Illumination of the Cosmic Christ, which compels the Victory of God everywhere around you, Invincible forever!

119

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Power of the Incoming Cosmic Light-Substance descend into all destructive activity, and into all individuals who want to impose filth upon this "I AM" Activity or those under this Radiation; and compel all their destruction to cease, right now, this instant and forever!

120

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND my outer self, the physical flesh body, become filled and saturated with this Cosmic Light-Substance that raises everything into Invincible Purity, which must come at the moment of my Ascension!

I DEMAND this Cosmic Light-Substance of Immortal Purity come forth everywhere right now!

(This is controlled completely by the Ascended Masters from Their Octave, or directly from the Physical Sun or the Great Central Sun.)

121

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my physical body absorb this Cosmic Light-Substance which I call forth from the Ascended Masters' Octave, to assist me in making my Ascension, the Original Divine Way without passing thru the change called "death." **[Pg178]**

122

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Cosmic Light-Substance go into the mental and feeling world of all mankind and bring Ascended Master Illumination to all-- Invincible forever!

123

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

BLAZE Your Cosmic Light-Substance into every home in our Land! Make all our homes the Beauty and Perfection which they can become! Let Your Love dissolve everything human! Make this physical octave, our homes, and our worlds the Fullness of Your Joy, Beauty, and Authority over everything human, everywhere forever!

124

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters dissolve and consume all mankind's discord, by Their Command of Love and by the Fiery Power of Heavenly Control! Blaze the Cosmic Light which illumines the way, purifies all substance, and controls all physical action!

125

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY QUAN YIN!

Make me a Powerhouse of the Cosmic Light! Blaze the Cosmic Light in and around me so bright, the hordes of darkness cannot look into It; and make me Your Love and Mercy to Life, Invincible forever! **[Pg179]**

126

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the ever-increasing Power of Cosmic Light-Substance which is necessary to keep me insulated from the pressure of the general chaos of the outer world, descend in and around me right now, this instant and forever!

127

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- QUEEN OF LIGHT, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE REALMS OF LIGHT!

Take Possession and hold Dominion in the physical octave of Earth! Let the Cosmic Light-Substance from Your Realm take Its Dominion over everything human in this Land, and reign Supreme forever!

128

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND this Help be drawn by Conscious Command and by our love and devotion to Those on the Secret Planet which guards the

Earth, into the plant Life of this Land and into our gardens! I demand everything which is of Perfection in those channels receive Invincible Protection from this Cosmic Light-Substance, that prevents destructive forces ever touching them or interfering with their Fulfillment of the Divine Plan!

129

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I call forth the Cosmic Light-Substance to Light my Way; illumine my mind, Inner and outer; clothe me in Its Power, and keep me forever in the full Conscious Awareness of my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters' Great Assisting Love, until my world is Purified forever and human creation is annihilated and forgotten for Eternity!

[Pg180]

130

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance and Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun come in and blaze the Ascended Masters' Love into all physical action, with the Heavenly Control from the Ascended Masters' Octave! Compel Invincible Perfection everywhere forever!

I DEMAND the Infinite, Heavenly Power of Cosmic Light whose Love controls all physical action, come forth in and around us all and bestow upon us all Its Blessing forever!

131

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Power of Their Feeling come forth and keep out of me and out of all under this Radiation, all human feeling! Build around us the Cosmic Light-Substance that reveals the

Ascended Masters' Truth about everything we need to know; and keep out of our worlds all that causes confusion, problems, and mistakes!

132

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND this Cosmic Light-Substance be concentrated in and around me so powerfully that It becomes an Invincible Garment, an Atmosphere, an Armor, and My Eternal, Strong Defense as I enter into the continuous use of It!

133

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance come into my physical flesh body! I command the flesh structure now absorb It and I become this Cosmic Light-Substance of Immortal Purity!

I DEMAND this Cosmic Light-Substance come into me, **[Pg181]** into my world, that It may fill everything in my outer activities and constantly raise all into greater Perfection, forever expanding the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan!

134

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I DEMAND the Invincible Fiery Hand of God move into outer physical action, and produce the Manifestations of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart everywhere forever!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light of the Cosmic Christ, the Victorious Cosmic Christ, compel the shadows to be consumed; and the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart blaze the Command of Love to possess this Earth once again into the Heart of "The Light of God that never fails."

135

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Cosmic Christ blaze into all discordant conditions; and compel the Illumination and Perfection of God made manifest and real in the physical octave of Earth, everywhere shadows of human distress have seemed to be, right now, this instant and forever!

136

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Intensity of the Cosmic Light, which is Its own Defense, blaze in and around me and all under this Radiation, or any condition needing assistance! I demand It be so condensed, It is automatically the Repelling Power that moves me forward continuously Victorious right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg182]**

137

Regardless of appearances, stand at attention to your " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence," and say:

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light in Its most Intense Power of the Victorious Christ, and the Fiery Hand of the Victorious Christ in Cosmic Action, sweep over every shadow and everything within this Nation that wants to longer impose destruction or discord upon Life; and force all discord into annihilation right now, everywhere forever!

138

"I AM" the Cosmic Law's Miracle "I AM Presence," Victorious forever in the feeling of the people which now arises; and the Cosmic Light blazes to the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan! Let there be the Victory of Light

Eternal by our " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," Victorious in and thru this Nation and the World, everywhere forever!

139

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Victorious Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns strike throughout this Nation, and strengthen the people's desire for the God-Freedom of this Land, until Immortal Freedom possesses and rules our Land forever!

"I AM" the Immortal Victory of the Cosmic Light! "I AM" the Law of the Victorious Cosmic Light that sets America Free forever!

140

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND whatever Power of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Light are necessary, come forth and annihilate every human desire in my being and world! I demand the Beloved-, Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence" possess me into Its Love; **[Pg183]** and never again let me know anything but Its Victorious Cosmic Christ Action, everywhere forever!

141

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH!

"I AM" sealed in the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance of Invincible Power, which knows no delay, limitation, nor obstruction of any kind!

I DEMAND the Release of Dispensations from the Great Central Sun which bring into all physical activities of this Land, the Assistance of the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Light from the Heart of Creation necessary to

more powerfully energize and hold Invincible all that is constructive, everywhere forever!

142

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT COSMIC ANGEL ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION"!

As Deliverer of America, I demand Your Deliverance of America and Her people! Deliver them from the selfishness that creates the darkness! Let the Cosmic Light enter into all individuals, and blaze the Strength to enable them to stand honestly and fearlessly for the good of this Nation, everywhere forever!

143

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT COSMIC ANGEL! COME FORTH now as "America's Deliverer Come"! Go into action in our government and into every destructive condition within this Nation; and let the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns descend and wipe out all that is not Cosmic Christ Perfection everywhere forever! **[Pg184]**

144

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT COSMIC ANGEL! COMPEL the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns to descend into America and possess Her people into the Ascended Masters' Octave as soon as possible!

145

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT COSMIC ANGEL ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION"!

COME FORTH as "America's Deliverer Come"! Let the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns descend and dissolve and consume all mankind's mistakes!

I DEMAND the Invincible Power of the Love of Your Heart come into action in and around us! Protect us and save this Nation from the hordes of darkness, and prevent all human selfishness and human desires everywhere forever!

146

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY ARIES!
ENFOLD me in Your Oval of Cosmic Light-Substance, the outer edge a soft Golden Flame! Be the Governing, Balancing Force in the atmosphere about me! Help me feel more of the Golden Flame's Control of all conditions in which I move!

147

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"
"I AM" sealed in the Great Enfolding Sun Presence of Cosmic Light-Substance, the Sacred Fire's Balancing Power, the Mighty Aries' Love to Life! Bless me and illumine my pathway ahead of me, so everywhere I abide all comes into Divine Order and Balance! Bless me and release Thy Powers thru me, that **[Pg185]** I may go forward and bless Life wherever I contact It, with the greatest Happiness and Freedom, everywhere forever!

148

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"
I DEMAND the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance, come into my emotional body instantly the moment discord tries to touch my feelings! I say to all discord: "No! 'I AM' filled with the Blazing Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave! It crowns my world with the Victory of my 'Presence,' and you shall not enter!"

149

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

Dissolve and consume the cause of all that interferes with mankind's Perfect Sight of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host!

Great Cosmic Light, come in! Dissolve and consume all obstruction to our Perfect Sight, and remove from mankind all that has tried to impose limitation upon the people for centuries!

150

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY HERCULES!

I give constant recognition to the Cosmic Light-Substance concentrated in and around me! I command everything in my being and world to feel Mighty Hercules' Feeling of His Strength and Power of that Light! I fill my world with the Cosmic Flame of His Feeling of that Light and Its Perfection, everywhere forever! **[Pg186]**

151

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY LORD MAITREYA!

CHARGE me and all under this Radiation, with whatever Intensity of the Cosmic Light is required to shatter all the darkness and selfishness which has intruded into our government! Prevent all that tries to enslave our people!

152

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- ROSE OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND Your Rose of White Fire flood me and all under this Radiation with the Mightiest Happiness, Your Gift to Life! Charge us with Your Happiness and Healing Power to heal mankind from the habit of hating!

153

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND Your Heart's Flame of Love draw the Cosmic Light-Substance into me and all under this Radiation, to bring more Substance from the Planet Venus into the atmosphere of Earth, to anchor more Cosmic Activity here and more quickly assist the Nation and the World!

154

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ARIES!

Establish an Oval of Cosmic Light-Substance around me, hold Balance wherever I abide, and control all conditions around me forever!

[Pg187]

155

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" enfolded in the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love! It forever abides with me and continues to purify and raise the vibratory action of me and my world, until the Door opens and the Ascended Ones stand beside me--and never again will there be veils between!

NOTES OF INSTRUCTION

When you begin to use these Greater Powers of the Cosmic Light, you can draw into the physical form, Liquid Light which will fill up the cells of your body exactly as you fill up a glass of water--only feel that you draw It from Above into your Heart first. Then let It go forth and fill the rest of your body with Its Strength, Rest, and Power to give you Peace, regardless of what you do in the outer, so long as you remain harmonious.

The Activity of the Liquid Light is one Activity of the Cosmic Light! Try to feel when you refer to the Cosmic Light, It does not just mean Luminosity or the Universal Light-Substance of Light. Cosmic Light is consciously qualified Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave; and that Substance can take on the form of Liquid Light, just as well as Luminosity. So in using This, feel that you are actually drinking Cosmic Light!
[Pg188]

So long as you are still here, it is your Divine Responsibility and your duty to use the God Authority of your Life Stream and call into the physical world the Highest, most Invincible, Victorious Power of the Cosmic Light, and help correct conditions that were never meant to exist anywhere in God's Universe.

When you call the Substance of the Cosmic Light in and around yourselves, learn to love It! Welcome It! Thank It for the Boundless Miracles, Powers, and Blessings which It contains! Then use It with the Joy of Eternal Freedom; and call forth Its Invincible, Protecting, Cosmic Power!

As this is concentrated and directed, It becomes the Healing Power, and all things will be perfected by Its Cosmic Action.

See the entire Heavens ablaze with a Sun of such Dazzling White Light, which comes to Earth and enters the Earth itself! This will be holding the picture of the descent of the Cosmic Light; and as It passes through the atmosphere of Earth, It will more quickly consume destructive pictures that have been charged so heavily into the very air mankind breathes.

A Cosmic Wave of Cosmic Light-Substance is releasing through this whole System of Worlds; and when that Substance comes into the atmosphere of Earth in this Cycle, It will already be charged with Invincible Purity and Invincible Perfection from the Ascended Masters' Octave. It is to fill your outer world affairs as time goes on. **[Pg189]**

There is constantly passing through the atmosphere of the Earth and into the atmosphere, a steady pulsation of Cosmic Light-Substance--a certain Activity of the Sacred Fire, as the Release of the Life Element and the Balancing Control of conditions on the surface of the Earth through the Powers of Nature!

Feel you are partners of the Ascended Host and each of you is an Open Door through which, by Conscious Command, this Cosmic Light can descend into any condition--and through your continued Calls, build It to the point where It shuts off further expansion of destruction; then eventually dissolves and consumes its cause. Who of you can tell Me how much Light can be released in one determined Call when you really feel deeply your desire to do this?

Your Freedom depends entirely upon the amount of Light you allow to go forth from yourselves, and to which you give recognition in the atmosphere about you.

The Cosmic Light-Substance must enter into the flesh structure of mankind's physical bodies if they are to be purified and set free from destructive forces! Every Call you send to your "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" or to Us, draws an Increasing Release of the Light and the Sacred Fire in and around you individually. **[Pg190]**

5. Pg193 - Sun Presence Decrees

"I AM" SUN PRESENCE DECREES

1

3 PREAMBLES

COME! COME! COME! IN YOUR VISIBLE, TANGIBLE ASCENDED MASTER BODIES! RAISE YOUR COSMIC SWORDS OF BLUE FLAME AS OF A THOUSAND SUNS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, THAT TRANSCEND EVERY HUMAN CONCEPT!

Give these Decrees with us! Keep them eternally sustained, ever-expanding, and world-engulfing, until all Beloved- Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities cover the Earth and reign Supreme everywhere with full Power, in all we ever do or contact until all are Ascended and Free!

Note: In your outer world activities, first precede everything by your love to your " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence"; then as you feel Its Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, you will soon come to the point where there is no longer opposition when you demand to accomplish something constructive.

After you have given your love to your " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and have called for a Sun Presence of Its Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, It fills you with Itself; and wherever that Sacred Fire flows, It is Master over surrounding conditions. As It comes in and around you, It supplies you with energy! The sinister force steals your energy to support itself.

When you begin to recognize and hold the picture in the mind of a Sun Presence, try to remember It is a Sun of Everlasting Life of the Sacred Fire's Victory over all in this World! **[Pg193]**

Note: As you begin to remember to hold the picture clearly of your own "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" as a Sun Presence, and your outer self surrounded by a Sun Presence, you will find you cannot give recognition to a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire without receiving the Cosmic Power of that Sacred Fire, which produces greater and greater Victory for you.

2

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Keep my world filled with Your Sun Presence of every Activity of the Sacred Fire! I enter into Your Perfection, Your Protection of Victory in me and around me to use without limit, which can never produce anything but Perfection for me!

3

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Feeling of the Instantaneous Fulfillment of my every Call, come in and around me and hold control forever.

4

When you want your Decrees fulfilled, try to feel:

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Feeling which releases the Sacred Fire that fulfills my Calls!

(It is the Sacred Fire that produces manifestation; but it is your feeling of love to your "Presence" that allows Its Love, which is the Sacred Fire, to come forth at your Call, so your Calls are fulfilled instantly.)

5

"I AM" a Sun Presence in and around me of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Feeling of Absolute Control of all things!

(This will keep out human feelings.) **[Pg194]**

6

"I AM" a Sun Presence of VIOLET Flame Happiness which is my Mastery over all in this World, until my Ascension stands a Glorifying Sun in the Universe for Eternity!

7

I DEMAND the Legions of the Sacred Fire make me feel with every fiber of my being, the Ascended Masters' Feeling of the Instantaneous Answer to my every Call! Make my world a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Freedom and Victory! Make me master over circumstances, until Purification and Divine Order are brought into outer physical conditions to set mankind free and fulfill the Great Divine Plan in Its Love and Blessing to all forever!

8

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire which is the Magnet that raises the rest of mankind out of the shadows of human creation, and into the Eternal Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Life, which is the Realm of the Sacred Fire!

9

I give daily Recognition, daily Command, daily Love, Gratitude, Acceptance, and Awareness of the Power of a Sun Presence of all the Activities of the Sacred Fire, which have been called about me and those under this Radiation and which have been given us for our Protection! We

move in the outer world surrounded by the Sacred Fire Protection of Eternity!

10

"I AM" and I love the Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire around us, which is our Invincible Protection and our Powerhouse! I demand this Sun Presence control the atmosphere about us, as well as our physical affairs and all conditions wherever we abide, right now, this instant and forever!

[Pg195]

11

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire and Its Almighty Control of everything everywhere I abide, possess and rule, direct and control all in my being and world forever!

(When you accomplish this, you will have entered into the World of Perfection, the Powerhouse of Life--and the Victory of your Life is absolutely certain.)

12

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Ascended Master Power established in and around me, and Their Cosmic Christ Fire hold Its Victory for and thru me to all Life everywhere forever!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Control and Cosmic Christ Victory of the Sacred Fire in and around me forever!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Christ Fire of Eternal Freedom come forth; fill my world with Its Sacred Fire Presence and Power, that can and does control all around me harmoniously forever!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Feeling of the Instantaneous Fulfillment of my every Call, come in and around me and hold control forever!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire Victory of Cosmic Christ Power, be established in and around my Life Stream and all in my being and world, everywhere forever!

I DEMAND and "I AM" a Sun Presence of Beloved- Jesus' Cosmic Christ Victory with me always!

I DEMAND the descent of a Cosmic Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Fire in and around me, which prevents hate coming into outer action anywhere "I AM"!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Control not only guard me and my affairs, but become a Guarding Presence for all that is constructive around me!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Power of the **[Pg196]** Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, blaze Freedom; come forth in and around me; and make all else cease forever!

13

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Sacred Fire Freedom and Its Sacred Fire Power which rules my world forever!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Everlasting Freedom of the Sacred Fire's Master Power of Life, wherever I abide!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Feeling, releasing the Sacred Fire which fulfills my Call instantly and forever!

"I AM" a Sun Presence in and around me of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Feeling of Absolute Control of all things forever!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Fiery Christ to this World forever!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Heart Flame of Victory forever!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Fiery Christ to this World!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Power Invincible of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Invincible Honor Flame, and the Ascended Masters' Victory for me is assured!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Fiery Heart of Beloved- Saint Germain!

14

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Beloved- Saint Germain's Fiery Heart of Eternal Freedom!

(His Heart's Flame will form a Heart around you; and the Love of His Life will produce that condition in and around you, and you may move in His VIOLET Flame Heart.) **[Pg197]**

15

I dwell within a Sun Presence of Beloved- Saint Germain's VIOLET Flame Freedom, and I release Its Sacred Fire Power without limit forever!

16

"I AM" sealed in a Sun Presence of the Mighty Saint Germain's Purity, Freedom, and Love to the Nation and the World, which ever expands and keeps my way clear in my service to Life as I go forward on my pathway to Eternal Victory!

17

"I AM" surrounded by a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Beloved- Saint Germain's Invincible Freedom!

18

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND Invincible Protection of Your Sacred Fire Love to ever abide around me as a Sun Presence of the Invincible Protection which is always VIOLET Flame Freedom to Life, and I abide in a Sun Presence of Invincible Protection, and the hordes of evil can never approach!

19

"I AM" a Sun Presence and Outpouring of Beloved- Saint Germain's Heart's Love to Life, His Heart's Desire to see mankind purified and set free! "I AM" a Sun Presence that lifts the rest of Life out of the shadows and onto the Pathway of Light!

Note: I have a very serious reason for offering this. There is a certain contamination in the atmosphere of Earth from various causes; and if you don't surround yourself by your own Sun Presence and Radiation of this Substance from the Sacred **[Pg198]** Fire, then you have no insulation or protection from that substance in the atmosphere which is thrown off by discordant conditions!

20

"I AM" a Blazing Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Feeling of Their Eternal Freedom; and wherever I abide that Sun Presence around me extends everywhere, until the World is the Victory of Its Ascension, and mankind has been purified and raised into Its Eternal Freedom in Its Victorious Accomplishment forever!

21

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Beloved- Saint Germain's Everlasting Freedom of the Sacred Fire's Master Power of Life wherever I abide!

22

"I AM" a Blazing, Dazzling Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame enveloping my physical body, and those to whom I wish to give assistance!

23

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame's Cosmic Christ Control and Its Victorious Action come forth, clothe me and all under this Radiation in a Sun Presence of All-commanding, All-controlling Power, and control all everywhere "I AM"!

24

I DEMAND the Cosmic Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame's concentrated Heart Power blaze in and around me, and compel everything in my being and world forever sealed in a Cosmic Sun Presence of the Heart Power and Cosmic Christ Control, everywhere forever! **[Pg199]**

25

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Concentration of the VIOLET Consuming Flame blaze in and around me, and hold Its Invincible Protection against all in the outer world under which mankind struggle.

(It is the Power to consume epidemics; germs, and other destructive things! It is the Purifying Power and remolds everything into Perfection! Then you move in the Miracle Way of Life.)

26

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

As You lower this Sphere or Sun Presence of Cosmic Concentration of the VIOLET Consuming Flame, It descends and enfolds me in Its Heart Power and Love forever!

27

I dwell within a Cosmic Sun Presence of the VIOLET Flaming Heart Power, Cosmic Christ Control, and Cosmic Christ Relaxation!

(Rest within this for a few moments and I think you will have some very amazing results.)

This is important: The more you can use the Cosmic Sun Presence of Our VIOLET Flame Control of all in this World, the less problems, the less opposition, the less struggle you will have. The VIOLET Flame Power is the Purification that consumes the obstruction to your Freedom for Eternity. You cannot use this too much!

28

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Power of VIOLET Flame Control; a Sun Presence of VIOLET Flame Protection; a Sun **[Pg200]** Presence of Cosmic Christ Victory BLAZE! (3) in and around me and all under this Radiation everywhere forever!

29

When human desires disturb you:

I enter into the Heart of the VIOLET Flame Sun of VIOLET Flaming Cosmic Christ Control! I stand, face, and conquer; and by that Love, I never am disturbed again. I live within the Ascended Masters' World that glorifies the Ascended Masters and all Life everywhere forever!

30

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame in and around me! "I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame within which is the Unfed Flame in and around me! "I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame with these various other Activities of the Sacred

Fire in and around me! "I AM" a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred Fire!

31

"I AM" enfolded in a Cosmic Sun Presence of the Purifying Love of Sacred Fire Power without limit. "I AM" Its Victory over all in this World, and Its VIOLET Flame expands and purifies all It contacts without limit! It takes out all doubt and fear! It compels Purity wherever It flows and allows the Great Love from the Heart of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to blaze Its Flame freely thru the outer self, and holds control of all conditions everywhere forever!

32

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Freedom to Life, a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame's Assistance to weary mankind, come forth and hold command everywhere forever! **[Pg201]**

Note: Hold the picture around you of the Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame of various Activities for which you have called, that you may at all times move within a Powerhouse which always produces Victory by the Ascended Masters' Concentration of the Sacred Fire in Cosmic Action; which blazes and always protects you before It goes forth to render Its Service to Life in the rest of the World!

In your use of the Activity of the VIOLET Flaming Cosmic Christ Control, always see a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame ever enfolding you, going forth on your Calls to perform and produce a Manifestation according to your Command!

33

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Beloved- Jesus' Cosmic Christ Victory with me always!

Note: Since I have been called the "Prince of Peace," as you recognize a Sun Presence of My Cosmic Christ Fire of Eternal Victory in and around you, you will find there comes to abide with you the Boundless Supply of all that is within the Sacred Fire. Think deeply upon these Activities, and hold the picture.

(Beloved- Jesus)

34

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Beloved- Jesus' Sacred Fire Victory of Cosmic Christ Control in and around me, to hold me Victorious, Protected, and Supplied with that which I require now and forever!

(Visualize Beloved- Jesus' Presence with you, either in the Luminous Presence or a Sun Presence of the Power of the Sacred Fire.)

[Pg202]

35

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Beloved- Jesus' Sacred Fire Victory of Cosmic Fire Consciousness, Sacred Fire Power, and Sacred Fire Illumination come forth, which makes everything in my being and world the Ascended Masters' World of Victorious Control forever!

36

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of every Activity of the Sacred Fire enfold all under this Radiation, and hold Ascended Master, Invincible Protection for all everywhere forever!

37

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MASTER JESUS!

Blaze Your Ascended Jesus Christ Cosmic Sun Presence and Its Cosmic Light ahead of me; and reveal to me all I should know on my pathway to hold me protected, and make me Invincible wherever I abide!

Blaze Your Cosmic Sacred Fire Sun Presence that makes me Master over all conditions, makes me the Controller of all conditions which I contact everywhere forever!

38

I DEMAND Beloved- Jesus' Sun Presence of His Sacred Fire Mastery and Control established in and around me and all under this Radiation!

(You can blaze this around you when needed. You may keep It with you, and It is ever ready to serve you and help make you Victorious in anything you might have to handle.)

39

"I AM" clothed in a Sun Presence of Beloved- Jesus' Sacred Fire Mastery over all in this World, and I demand this Sacred **[Pg203]** Fire Mastery fill me and my world forever!

I DEMAND a World-enfolding Sun of Beloved- Jesus' Sacred Fire Mastery of His Light and Love to Life, enfold all under this Radiation everywhere forever!

40

I give constant recognition that Beloved- Jesus is the Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Mastery over every condition in this World! I demand Cosmic Light go before me and reveal to me all that is required to compel Perfection manifest everywhere forever!

41

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power of Beloved- Jesus' Victory and Cosmic Christ Authority come forth now enfolding me, and I go forward a Sun Presence of Its Sacred Fire Control forever!

(You will find you know only Victory whenever you call this forth.)

42

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODFRE!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred Fire in and around me, enfolding and holding me in Its Victory over all in this World, everywhere forever!

43

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODFRE!

Establish a Sun Presence of the Flame of Love from Your Heart around me, charged and clothed with the Power to draw my attention to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence." Charge and concentrate my attention only upon the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the constructive activities of the outer world, everywhere forever! **[Pg204]**

44

I accept Beloved- Godfre's Golden Mantle of Peace and Obedience! I accept a Sun Presence of His Peace and the Honor Flame of God's Love enfolding me in Its Healing, Glorifying, Radiating Presence! I accept His Mantle of Love, Obedience, and Healing Peace, which I qualify to become visible and tangible in my outer use everywhere forever!

45

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Obedience Flame, blaze into me and release Their Power of Self-control; blaze Their

Release from irritation; and hold me steady within Their Sun Presence forever!

(Love It and draw It into yourselves.)

46

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Armor me with the Ascended Masters' Blazing Sun Presence of Their Obedience Flame; and by my authority and choice, this outer self is thru with all human desire! From now on "I AM" sealed in a Sun Presence of Ascended Master Obedience! I charge this into the atmosphere about me, and destructive forces cease to touch me!

47

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- LADY MASTER NADA!

Flood and fill me with the Power of the Fullness of Your Great Central Sun Presence in, thru, and around me; Your Miracle Love to prepare me for the day without strain, without struggle, without interference, without delay; and keep me Invincibly Free forever! **[Pg205]**

48

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- LADY MASTER NADA!

I DEMAND the Power of Your Victory and Love of the Pink Ray and Pink Flame, flood my being and world and all I do each day! I live, move, and have my being in a Blazing Sun Presence of the Pink Flame from Your Heart, which brings me Peace, Love, Harmony, Supply, and gives me Thy Mastery over all things of the outer world, everywhere forever!

49

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Control and Cosmic Christ Victory of the Sacred Fire in and around me, controlling all everywhere forever!

Note: Since "I AM" the Victory of the Cosmic Christ, then "I AM" a Sun of this Sacred Fire about you. It does produce Perfection to and around you! It does master every condition wherever you abide! It is an extension of Myself, to not only abide with you, but draws forth Cosmic Power to assist the Nation and the World everywhere forever.

(Mighty Victory)

50

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Repelling Flame come forth, which repels everything of destruction from my world!

I accept this Cosmic Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire as a Mantle about me of such Freedom, Victory, Purity, and Protection, that everything which is of disturbance in the outer world is automatically repelled by the Sacred Fire's Repelling Flame, that not only repels but consumes all unlike Itself! **[Pg206]**

51

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND I be clothed in a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire which holds control of all energy and substance until it has become purified, and the Higher Mental Body takes Its Dominion thru the outer self everywhere forever!

52

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Sacred Fire Victory in and around me, and I move forever within that Sun Presence! It moves with me, goes ahead of me, and goes into everything I touch!

(Recognize that My Presence of the Heart Flame of Victory is there.)

Note: When you want Victory in your outer affairs, hold the picture of a Sun of My Victory filling and surrounding the condition and dissolving everything that is not My Victory of Life, all that is not the Power of My Victory.

I can give this to you.

(Mighty Victory)

53

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Mighty Victory's Victory! Its Power goes into action to do for me that which fulfills the Divine Plan of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence."

54

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Power, of Protection and Victory over all discord in this World in whose atmosphere I move; and by whose Sacred Fire I am able to control the outer world's atmosphere everywhere forever!

[Pg207]

55

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

My world is filled with Your Sun Presence of every activity of the Sacred Fire! I enter into Your Perfection, Your Protection of Victory in me and

around me, to use without limit, which can never produce anything but Perfection for me everywhere forever!

56

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GOD OF GOLD!

Enfold me and all under this Radiation in a Sun Presence of the Golden Flame of Love which You are to the Earth, which blazes thru the cellular structure of our bodies and purifies everything where It flows! It also brings Balance within the Magnetic Currents that flow thru the nerves and thru the structure of my physical body forever!

57

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Mighty Victory's Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory around me! It is my Powerhouse upon which I may draw at any time!

58

"I AM" enfolded in a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Power of Victory and Its Almighty Protecting Radiance and Controlling Action of the Sacred Fire everywhere I abide, now and forever!

59

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Sun Presence and Sacred Fire **[Pg208]** Protection of Your Victory in and around me everywhere forever!

(If you will make this Call, you cannot help but be protected.)

60

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory; and I live, move, and have my being within It forever! I feel Its Power as the only Acting Presence in and around me, everywhere forever!

61

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Strip me of all human creation! Cast it into the VIOLET Consuming Flame! Open the door to the fresh air and sunshine of Mighty Victory's Sacred Fire Victory, and let Its Sun Presence rule me forever!

62

I DEMAND such Invincible God Manifestation come forth that It reveals the Mastery over all evil, everywhere forever! I demand the Revelation of the Cosmic Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Victory of the Sacred Fire, that forces mankind to accept the Victory of God in the physical affairs of man, everywhere forever!

63

"I AM" enfolded in Mighty Victory's Sacred Fire Sun Presence which dissolves the hordes of evil before they can approach! I demand the hordes of evil in this Land bow before the Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Sacred Fire Power, which annihilates them everywhere forever!

64

I go forward clothed in a Blazing Sun Presence of Mighty **[Pg209]** Victory's Sacred Fire Victory, which He is, all He can draw forth from the Planet Venus--the Sun Venus, the Star Venus--to be the concentration of the Sacred Fire in this World which does compel the Fulfillment of the Great

Divine Plan, that sets all Life free from the shadows of human creation everywhere forever!

65

"I AM" enfolded in a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Love and the Momentum of His Power of Victory, everywhere forever!

66

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I accept the Cosmic Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Sacred Fire Victory become a Mantle of the Sacred Fire of His Victory in and around me, ever reminding me of the Love He pours forth to me, until I come into the Ascended Masters' Octave!

67

"I AM" enfolded in a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, everywhere forever!

(Blaze this first before you start to do anything.)

68

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the descent of the Holy Light from the Great Central Sun, into which no shadows can ever come! I demand my world become a Sun Presence of that Holy Light which is the Master Command wherever I abide! I demand I arise into the use of that boundless Holy Light of such Love as shall forever compel Purity wherever I abide, and the hordes of the shadows recede and obey at my Command to cease to be! **[Pg210]**

69

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I make my world, unconditionally, the Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World! I see and know my Sacred Fire Freedom is within the Life of that Sun Presence forever!

(As you make this a habit, you will be Free.)

70

I feel the Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, filling and surrounding my physical form; filling and surrounding my loved ones; filling and surrounding all outer world conditions; and I use It wherever I go, until my world becomes Free, everywhere forever!

71

I DEMAND my problems, my struggle, my limitations, and my mistakes must now let go of me; for "I AM" drawing in and around me the Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory! All human creation must cease to manifest thru or to me and my world!

72

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Mastery and Victory over all in this World, and Its Freedom from human mistakes is all of everything I have ever desired!

73

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND You fill me and my world with a Sun Presence of Your Mastery over all in this physical octave, everywhere forever! **[Pg211]**

74

I and all under this Radiation are clothed individually in the Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, which takes us forward to Freedom, everywhere forever!

75

"I AM" an Anchor and Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Victory over all in this World; and I command Their Sacred Fire Power go forth by the force of the Great Great Silence, prepare the way, and prepare for us whatever assistance we require in handling outer world conditions, everywhere forever!

76

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Miracle Love of the Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, and I become a Sun Presence whose constant expanding Flame pours forth thru everything and compels the Purification that sets me Free, and all whom I contact, everywhere forever!

77

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND I be made Invincible against the hordes of evil, and I become a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Love and Its Sacred Fire Victory over everything in this World, until only Purity and Perfection abide to touch me or those I love and wherever I pass by, everywhere forever!

78

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Victory of Sacred Fire Victory control conditions in the Powers of Nature and Forces **[Pg212]** of the

Elements; control conditions in the mental and feeling world of mankind; go before me and remove conditions I have feared, and the doubt that has tried to keep me from reaching my Goal and attaining my Freedom the Original Divine Way, everywhere forever!

79

"I AM" surrounded by a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire thru which the Ascended Masters do control conditions around me, and use Activities of the Sacred Fire of which I am not as yet aware!

Note: Build this momentum before you face certain experiences in the outer world that are going to come; and no matter what takes place, dwell within your World and Sun Presence of this "I AM" Activity of the Sacred Fire, which you have called forth to bless the Nation and the World. Release this Sun Presence around you as your Powerhouse upon which you may draw at any time.

Be consciously aware of this Sphere of the Sacred Fire abiding with you every moment. You do not have to look at It continually, but you can be aware of Its Presence about you as a Sun.

80

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

Establish a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred Fire in and around me as my World of Victory, everywhere forever!

(When I concentrate that Sacred Fire in and around you, It is Eternal!)

81

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

[Pg213]

I DEMAND everything in my being and world now be made a Blazing Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Mighty Victory's Love, the Sacred Fire of His Victory; the Sacred Presence of all Activities of the Cosmic Fire of Creation, the Cosmic Fire of Protection, and the Cosmic Fire of every Ascended Master Power which I require in this World to overcome all limitations and distress of the hordes of evil, everywhere forever!

82

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I give conscious recognition to a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Victory manifest in and around me, to produce Victory for me in all my outer affairs, everywhere forever!

(Compel your mind to hold the Picture of the Perfection you desire!)

83

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Victory blaze in and around me the World of Victory which is His Garden of Life; a Sun Presence of His Victory of the Sacred Fire; a Sun Presence of His Love to the VIOLET Consuming Flame, which He has used throughout the centuries; and seal me in It everywhere forever!

Note: When Mighty Victory's Fiery Love and Our VIOLET Consuming Flame continues to focus and expand in and around a condition or an individual, a Sun Presence is created which is His Gift of Eternal Manifestation everywhere He commands It to go.

84

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY! **[Pg214]**

I DEMAND a Cosmic Sun of the Ascended Masters' Victory and Their Cosmic Love manifest in and around me, to keep me harmonious to the point where all accumulated Power of Constructive Activity stored in the Causal Body can rush forward into outer conditions and bring me the Victory I desire and I am seeking--Its Blessings, Its Power, and Its Protection for use in outer physical conditions, everywhere forever!

85

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

I DEMAND everything in my being and world purified and brought into Divine Order, Divine Justice, and Divine Balance--harmoniously and permanently--by that Beloved- VIOLET Consuming Flame's Love and Cosmic Christ Control of all within and around me; and "I AM" determined that everything in my being and world shall be a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame's Freedom and Balance, which blesses Life everywhere with the Purity that sets It Free everywhere forever!

86

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

I DEMAND a Cosmic Sun Presence of such Sacred Fire Love and Gratitude to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Ascended Host, that It goes forth and floods all Its Blessings into America today and everywhere forever!

87

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY!

Draw me into the Heart Victory of Your Luminous Presence, Your Sun Presence; for I demand the Invincible Victory and Fulfillment of every Decree I have ever sent forth, everywhere forever!

(continued) **[Pg215]**

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND everything in my being and world be a Blazing Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Victory ever with me in expanding Power, until Its Cosmic Presence has lifted me to Freedom for Eternity!

Make every problem and every situation in which I find myself, and all that comes into my world, a Blazing Sun Presence of Your Victory of the Sacred Fire, everywhere forever!

88

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Mighty Victory's Victory over all in this World, blaze Its Sacred Fire in and around me; intensify and expand that Victory until naught else can exist!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND everything in my being and world be a Blazing Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of the Victorious Cosmic Christ and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest, everywhere forever!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Power of VIOLET Flame Control; a Sun Presence of VIOLET Flame Protection; a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Victory blaze in and around me, and possess and control all everywhere forever!

89

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Invincible Victory and I enjoy the Release of Its Increasing Power, until I give It to all Life everywhere, and no shadows can ever again touch me or my world anywhere in Eternity!

"I AM" enfolded in Beloved- Mighty Victory's Love, and I demand I become a Sun Presence of His Power and Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory everywhere forever!

"I AM" sealed in a Blazing Sun Presence of Love from Beloved- Mighty Victory and Beloved- Sanat Kumara; and the Victory of that Love from Venus is always in command, and controls all everywhere forever!

[Pg216]

90

Once an hour with great devotion to your "Presence":

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my being and world filled with Your Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred Fire of Your Love, everywhere forever!

(Then go on your way and see the difference in your feelings.)

91

I DEMAND the atmosphere wherever I go, blaze and become a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Heart Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and that of the Ascended Host, everywhere forever!

(You will have very much less struggle keeping the discord out of your world and affairs.)

92

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I accept the Power of Cosmic Love and Fiery Christ Power as a Garment, a Sun Presence about me of Invincible Protection and Victory everywhere forever!

(You can call This forth and command It to enter into outer conditions to shut off desecration, and evil forces will be bound and consumed by their own evil.)

93

My World is a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred Fire! It is the Source from whence all Supply comes forth!

(How could there be any lack in the Sacred Fire?)

94

"I AM" clothed in a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Powers of Fiery Christ Freedom and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest, **[Pg217]** until I become a Sun Presence whose Light ahead of me shows the rest of mankind the way out of the shadows; and thru my assistance they are raised out of the clutches of the hordes of the shadows! Wherever I go, "I AM" the Freeing Flame of Fiery Christ Power, to assist Life to let go of all that is of human creation!

95

I accept Beloved- Saint Germain and Mighty Victory's Love in Their Cosmic Power of the VIOLET Consuming Flame, blazing Their Fiery Christ Control everywhere before me, and clothing me in Its Eternal Protection; bringing me Its Illumination--Inner and outer; and making me Its Victory manifest everywhere, until I become a Sun Presence that leads the rest of mankind to Freedom for Eternity!

96

I DEMAND my Pathway be the Victory of the Heart Flame of my "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters' Octave! I arise and go unto the Father, the "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," and abide in the Father's House, a Sun Presence of the Victory of the Sacred

Fire's Control of all in this World, and Master over all I contact! I demand Its Miracle Healing Love clothe me with Peace and let Its Sun Presence shed Its Light into all that lives, until that Peace has perfected all for Eternity! I accept Its Peace, Its Freedom, and the Perfection of Its Glorifying Sun Presence about me forever!

97

I wrap myself in the Victory of the Fiery Christ, which becomes Eternal in and around me; and I become raised more and more into Its Sun Presence, until the Expansion of my own Heart's Flame thru the outer self grows greater and the Power accumulates around me more and more intensely, everywhere forever! **[Pg218]**

Note: If you give recognition to the Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Mighty Helios' Love, you will find at the hour and the moment of your disconnection from the Earth, those Flames of His Love enfolding you and taking you through to your Final Attainment of the Ascension in the most Radiant Glory, without a breath of struggle, strain, or discord. You will thank Him for His Love which has clothed you in the Sacred Fire of His Heart and drawn you into the Heart of your own Higher Mental Body forever!

98

I dwell within the Sacred Fire as a Presence, a Sun Presence of the Love from Mighty Helios' Heart, which is All-powerful to stand aside my problems; strip me of limitations; flood me with Its Blessings; and make me the continual, ever-expanding Outpouring of Its own Almighty Perfection to Life everywhere forever!

99

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Presence of Mighty Helios' Love, and I recognize It when I see the Physical Sun. I feel His Sun Presence come around me to hold His Sacred Fire in command! I go forward without struggle, for there is no struggle in the Love of Mighty Helios' Heart! My world becomes a Sun Presence of His Heart's Sacred Fire Love, Beauty, Perfection, and Freedom everywhere forever!

100

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PURITY!

Flood me and all under this Radiation with a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire's Perfection of Eternal Love and Purity!

(If you choose to accept It, if you choose to remember It, **[Pg219]** if you choose to call for It, We will release It to you; and We will automatically come closer to you! If you form the habit of dwelling within It, you will find Us there.)

101

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PURITY!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Your Sacred Fire Purity in me and my world! I demand It manifest to possess and control everything in and around me, everywhere forever!

102

I DEMAND everything in my being and world now manifest a Cosmic Sun Presence of Invincible Purity of Sacred Fire Control, enfolding me and being established in and around me, until It becomes a permanent part of my own Life Stream in which I may move at all times and have Invincible Protection everywhere forever!

103

"I AM" enfolded in a Blazing Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire and Love of the Beloved- Gods of the Mountains--the World of Their Enfolding Strength, Power, and Radiance, which forever blesses me with Boundless Powers and continued use of all God has placed within the Mountain Ranges of the World, to render service for the Freedom of Life everywhere forever!

I accept the Sun Presence of the Gods of the Mountains' Love to me, that I may expand Its Almighty Control of all things wherever I abide; and I go forth to Victory without limit, by the Sacred Fire, until everything has become Its Perfection everywhere forever!

104

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Beloved- Goddess of Liberty's **[Pg220]** Sacred Fire Love to Life, established in and around me! I demand the Focus of a Sun Presence to Life and the Liberty which only the Love of the Sacred Fire can bestow, concentrated in and around me and all under this Radiation--around all good. Then wherever we go It sends forth Its ever-expanding Sacred Fire--like a River sends forth its tributaries and continually supplies, thru those tributaries, the blessings of its element!

105

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Cosmic Sun Presence of whatever Cosmic Concentration of the Sacred Fire is necessary to purify and free America, come forth quickly; and keep Her safe and Invincible against all outer world destruction everywhere forever!

106

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Beloved- Saint Germain's Freedom to Life, His Purity, His Love, and His Victory for me; and thru me to the Nation of His Heart; then thru America to the World everywhere forever!

Note: Keep calling this into outer physical conditions and silently within yourself! See the picture of a Sun Presence descend in and around a condition, and the Flame in Action commence to blaze and EXPAND! (3) (like that--motion of hand) until naught but the Perfection of that Sacred Fire can exist in that condition! You shall have the Power to do this which I offer you today, so we may all do it for the Nation and the World as soon as possible!

107

"I AM" sealed in a Sun Presence of the Mighty Saint Germain's Purity, Freedom, and Love to this Nation and the **[Pg221]** World, which ever expands and keeps my way clear in my service to Life, as I go forward on my Pathway to Eternal Freedom!

Note: Always hold the Picture of a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire which fills and controls America--that fills individuals and controls them! It closes out the destruction of the hordes of evil everywhere forever!

108

I DEMAND the Freedom of America be sealed within a Cosmic Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Victory over all in this World, everywhere forever!

I DEMAND the Release of the Sacred Fire's Sun Presence, Authority, and Power of Life, to establish the Purity in America which is God's Freedom for Eternity!

109

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PURITY!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Your Sacred Fire Purity in me and my world! I demand It manifest, possess, and control everything in and around me forever!

110

I DEMAND an Individualized World or Sun Presence of the Victory of the Mighty Elohim of Purity's Heart Flame of Sacred Fire Purity, come forth; and I demand It as a World of His Perfection about me everywhere forever!

111

(Decree #111 was a duplicate of Decree #102.)

112

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND "I AM" the Sun **[Pg222]** Presence of everlasting Cosmic Peace flooding everything in my being and world with Its Sacred Fire Control!

(This will eventually build to the point where you can control the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements.)

113

I COMMAND everything in my being and world be the Sun Presence and Cosmic Flame of Eternal Peace! I live, move, and have my being in a Sun Presence of the Power Flame of Indestructible Peace!

(Within that Eternal Peace is Strength! There is the Healing Flame! There is Protection; and It allows you to give obedience to your " Beloved-

Mighty I AM Presence" more quickly, and gives you the feeling of your own Mastery over conditions mankind has created in the outer world.)

114

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

Draw around me and all under this Radiation an Eternal Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire Power of such Invincible Peace, that no discord can enter into It! No rate of vibration can touch or enter into that Sacred Fire, because It consumes everything unlike Its own Peace!

115

I DEMAND a Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Peace come in and around me and still everything! I demand my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host manage everything in me and my world, manage all by the Sacred Fire Power Flame of Cosmic Peace!

(See for yourself what happens to the atomic structure; to your finances; to your affairs; to your loved ones; and to the business of the outer world.) **[Pg223]**

116

I DEMAND everything in my being and world sealed in a Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Peace; and I say to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence": The Victory of Your own Heart's Flame manages my world! I demand It manage my being and world by the Victory of Your own Heart Flame!

117

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Sacred Fire Peace blaze in and around me; and I say to everything, "Peace, be still!" I ask the Heart

Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" to manage me and control everything in my world, everywhere forever!

(You will never be found wanting, nor will your "Presence" or We.)

118

I DEMAND the Blue-Lightning Peace and Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Peace blaze in and around me! I make This my Home, and "I AM" Its Authority wherever I abide, by the Power of the Great Great Silence! I command all human creation to be still! and let the Heart of Life manage me and my world everywhere forever!

119

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE the Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Peace in and around me! I demand the Heart Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" manage me inside first, then around me; and as I begin to dwell within This and feel the great Rest within It, will I know I have Friends of Mighty Power everywhere forever! **[Pg224]**

120

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Peace blaze in and around me and all I contact! I demand the Heart Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" manage everything in me and everywhere forever!

(This will hold the Peace within you which enables the Peace around you to be Master of everything that touches It! When this Sacred Fire Peace comes in, all fight stops. I am giving you a secret!)

121

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GOD HARMONY!

CHARGE my Mighty Electronic Tube of Ascended Master Light-Substance with Invincible, Eternal Harmony--Indestructible Harmony--so I get the feeling of a Sun Presence around me, and the substance of my Tube of Light's outer Radiance as hard as steel around me everywhere forever!

(The concept you have in the feeling qualifies the atmosphere about you with whatever is in your consciousness.)

122

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Harmony of the Sacred Fire come into me and consume all distress!

(The ability to hold Harmony in your affairs must begin with the Peace and Feeling of Love and Harmony within your own emotional body.)

123

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- BEING VENUS!
[Pg225]

I DEMAND my world now be a Sun Presence of that Immortal, Imperishable, Self-luminous, Dazzling Flame of Immortal Love from my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and from the Planet Venus, which produces Eternal Manifestation in the physical world.

124

I love the Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire around me, which is my Protection and Powerhouse; and this Sun Presence controls the

atmosphere about me, as well as my physical affairs and conditions wherever I go!

125

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Keep my attention upon You, and charge me with the desire for Your Perfection to flow thru me into all outer conditions; that I may become a Sun Presence of Its ever-expanding Cosmic Sacred Fire, in which is the Perfection of all Eternity!

126

"I AM" the Open Door that no man can shut, and the full Perfection of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" is revealed thru me as a Sun Presence that blesses all Life with Perfection for Eternity!

127

In the Name and Authority of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," I demand a Sun of Cosmic Christ Fire and Its Victorious Control of everything I contact blaze in and around me, and control all everywhere forever!

(This is a Powerful Outpouring in each locality or wherever you choose to go.) **[Pg226]**

128

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge and establish in and around me, a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire of Cosmic Christ Freedom; and possess and control all everywhere forever!

(Remember It several times a day, and keep asking that It be expanded and expanded, and you will soon become the Freedom for which you call.)

129

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Cosmic Christ Fire of Eternal Freedom come forth; fill my world with Its Sacred Presence and Power, that can and does control all around me harmoniously everywhere forever!

(That Sun Presence is the Everlasting Sun Presence of the Love of Our Life.)

130

"I AM" armored within a Blazing Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Fire of Eternal Freedom; and Its Sacred Fire of Victorious Control moves before me to assist other Life Streams to be Free; to assist this Nation and to assist the World be Free, everywhere forever!

131

Be no part of mankind's hate. If it seems to be unavoidable, say:

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of Cosmic Christ Fire of the Sacred Love which is Freedom to all, come forth in and around me, and make all else cease to be, everywhere forever!

132

I dwell within a Blazing Sun Presence around me; and I command It release such a Blazing Sacred Fire about me that **[Pg227]** It consumes completely all connection with the discord of the outer world, so the forces of evil cannot connect with me and disturb me or my affairs, or those under this Radiation, everywhere forever!

133

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Perfection come forth in all my Calls for healing, until I become a Sun Presence of Invincible Healing Power to go forth and bless everyone, and that Healing be made Invincible by the Angelic Host. I command my feelings to feel the Fulfillment of this Command to Life, everywhere forever!

134

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Invincible Healing Flame, a Sun Presence of the Invincible Protecting Flame, a Sun Presence of the Invincible Supplying Flame, everywhere forever!

135

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Control of all in this World come forth right now in Cosmic Action, and charge Invincible Illumination to the mind so all have greater Discrimination. I demand Its Illumination blaze before me and show me the perfect thing to do, everywhere forever!

136

I live, move, and have my being in a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire! I demand the increasing Christ Power within this Sun Presence blaze in and around me, and manifest the Divine Plan for which I call in all physical action, everywhere forever! **[Pg228]**

137

"I AM" sealed in a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Christ Illumination, Inner and outer, which always enables me to solve my problems permanently and harmoniously by the Ascended Masters' Perfection of the Sacred Fire Mastery in and over all in this World, everywhere forever!

138

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Guarding Flame come forth and guard all that is of God within our government and within our Land; blaze God's every Blessing to this Nation and Her people; and possess and rule us all everywhere forever!

139

I dwell within a Cosmic Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame's Power of Invincible Christ Love, Cosmic Christ Control, and Cosmic Christ Relaxation in and around me; and I demand It possess and rule, direct and control all I do forever!

(Feel the great Light Rays go before you and form a Pathway ahead of you of whatever constructive activities you wish to accomplish.)

140

In the Name, Authority, and Power of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," I say to all human creation, in the Master Authority of my Life Stream:

STAND ASIDE! thou powerless human creation! Be thou no more in this Universe, for "I AM" a Sun Presence of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Sacred Fire of Eternity; the Power of Its Cosmic Love; the Life of Its Everlasting Freedom; and the VIOLET Flaming Cosmic Christ Control of everything wherever I move throughout Infinite Space, everywhere forever! **[Pg229]**

141

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Fiery Heart of God! I accept every cell of my body as a tiny Sun, within which is the Fiery Heart of the Great Miracle God-Love of the Universe expanding Perfection, everywhere forever!

142

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Flame of Ascended Master, Invincible Feeling come in and around me, and make It my world of existence! My World is the Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Flame of Ascended Master Feeling, possessing and controlling all in my being and world everywhere forever!

(Then you will be through with distress.)

143

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Feeling of the Sacred Fire flood in and around me, and make everything in my being and world a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire that prevents all evil everywhere forever!

144

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Activities of the Sacred Fire come forth everywhere and hold Ascended Master Invincible Pressure around all that is destructive, until the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings blaze the Blue Lightning, stop all destruction, and annihilate all that is destructive--right now, everywhere forever!

145

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I COMMAND everything in my being and world be made **[Pg230]** a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host, right now, everywhere forever!

(You will find the Sacred Fire in and around you, will take care of all conditions.)

146

I accept a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host blaze everywhere within our government, everywhere within this Land; and prevent all evil--right now, this instant, everywhere forever!

147

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host blazing around me, which forever holds Invincible Protection against anything and everything destructive--everywhere forever!

(This not only protects the physical sight of yourself but it (It) protects the mind, the feeling, and your atmosphere against the intrusion of those destructive activities thrown off by the rest of mankind.)

148

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

Establish a Sun Presence around me and my world, of Your Invincible, Cosmic, Protecting Flame; and hold It there for Eternity!

(Then there will always be a Guard about you.)

Note: When you think of the Goddess of Liberty, see a Sun Presence in which She stands, and Mighty Victory's Double Triangle of Blue Flame, Blue Lightning, and Golden Peace of the Victory of His Love to Life. Then see Beloved- Mighty Saint Germain's VIOLET Flaming Sun enter into this Land and put an **[Pg231]** end for Eternity to all that has caused so much distress to Life down through the centuries. Blaze this Mighty Cosmic Action everywhere forever!

149

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Invincible Authority and Power of the Fiery Love of the Goddess of Liberty's Heart! Blaze Its Sacred Fire Love and command Life set Free wherever I abide! Blaze Its Blessings to Life without

limit, until all human creation, all evil, is forgotten and consumed from the Universe, everywhere forever!

150

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

CHARGE! (3) Your Invincible Cosmic Love of the Sacred Fire and Your Flame of Divine Justice into the atmosphere I breathe, and concentrate and intensify It in and around my physical body as a Sun Presence to hold Invincible Protection in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation, everywhere forever!

151

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the descent of a Sphere or Sun Presence of the great Fire Breath of Cosmic Christ Love from the Great Central Sun, Its Essence, Its Energy, and Its Supply in ever-sustained, ever-expanding, self-sustained Life, be held around me to sustain my atomic structure in absolute Perfection! See I move within It and no discord or harm ever comes near me, nor anybody nor anything under this Radiation, ever again in all Eternity! **[Pg232]**

152

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME!

Thru the Great Command and the use of this Cosmic Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory over all in this World, I demand and I command an Invincible Sun Presence of Sacred Fire Victory come forth everywhere forever!

Note: Whatever you desire to build, call into it to begin with a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire Manifestations of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and command to be drawn there, whatever brings to Perfection anything you start. In doing this you will find a victorious, easy Accomplishment which brings greater Blessings and Perfection to Life; which helps the rest of mankind to arise out of their human desires and go forward to constructive action, everywhere forever!

153

I DEMAND this city (any city) become a Sun Presence of the Seven Mighty Elohim, until it has revealed all the Perfection that does fulfill the Great Divine Plan, and lifts Life Stream after Life Stream into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Eternal Freedom!

154

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

COMPEL the city of Chicago (any city) to be an Electrifying Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Purity and VIOLET Flaming Victory of the Fiery Christ of Billions of Suns, and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest everywhere forever!

155

I DEMAND everything in me and my world be a Sun **[Pg233]** Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Victory in this World, to control, purify, and raise all into the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan! Blaze the Cosmic Magnet that raises mankind into the Ascension! As mankind arises into the Ascension, the structure of the Earth itself becomes luminous, and once again becomes a Sun Presence in this System of Worlds to which it belongs!

156

"I AM" a Blazing Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire of the Feeling of Their Eternal Freedom in and around me; and wherever I abide that Sun Presence around me extends everywhere until the World is the Victory of Its Ascension, and mankind has been raised into their Eternal. Freedom of Its Victorious Accomplishment!

157

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" a World-enfolding Sun Presence of Peace from the Heart of the Mighty Elohim of Peace, which is Cosmic Action, Balanced Action, Cosmic Christ Love, and Invincible Purity!

I DEMAND this Sun Presence of Cosmic Sacred Fire Peace concentrated and flooded in and around me and all under this Radiation, to join the Unfed Flame in our own Hearts and become a World of Manifestation around us!

Note: Your Higher Mental Body and Electronic Body are the Sun Presence of Eternal Peace! Let the other one-third of your Life Stream, which your outer self is, become a Sun Presence of the Love of the Mighty Elohim of Peace's Heart!

158

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg234]**

I love the Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire from Mighty Pelleur's Retreat around me, which is my Protection and Powerhouse; and I am constantly aware of Its Presence!

I DEMAND this Sun Presence be established in and around me! "I AM" enfolded in the Power of the Sacred Fire from the Center of the Earth which Mighty Pelleur controls! Beloved- Mighty Helios also enfolds me with

the Power of the Sacred Fire from His Heart! I live in a charmed existence, and Illumination comes to assist me!

159

"I AM" a Sun Presence of all Activities of the Sacred Fire in and around my physical body!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame in and around me!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame, within which is the Unfed Flame, in and around me!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the VIOLET Consuming Flame and Victory of the Sacred Fire in and around me!

160

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM!

I DEMAND the Victory and Power of Your Protection come in and around me and all under this Radiation; and not only replace the energy which has gone forth on our Decrees, but make our outer selves the Sun Presence of Your Power and Strength, to hold Invincible Protection and Perfection around me and all I wish to create in outer world conditions, everywhere forever! **[Pg235]**

6. Pg239 - Honor Flame Decrees

THE HONOR FLAME OF GOD'S GREAT HEART!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart
Enfolds us in Its Love;
It blazes here Its Great Command,
From God's Heart Realm Above!
It fills us with Its Strength and Power,
Its Victory, and Its Peace;
It is God's Great Great Silence Flame,
It is our full Release!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart,
Its Freedom all may know;
As we within Its Glory dwell,
Its Love we can bestow!
Its Presence in us all may feel,
As Light that blazes thru;
Its Miracles we all may have,
When It rules all we do!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart
Is God's Life in us here;
It ever and forever flows,
To bless all we hold dear!
It clothes us in Its Mantle Bright,
Of Glorifying Flame,
Protects and fills us with Its Peace,
In Love's Great Sacred Name!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart

Is Master now in me;
And does control all in my world--
Its Love, my Victory! **[Pg239]**
Its Power and Its Purity,
Compel Perfection, too;
Now as a Sun I blaze It forth,
To send God's Help to you!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart
Does blaze to guard us all;
Its Mighty Cosmic Sacred Fire
Fulfills each one's Heart Call!
It manifests God's Will on Earth,
Fulfills each Life's God Plan;
So dwell within Its Presence now,
And in Its Heart here stand!

The Honor Flame of God's Great Heart
Expands all good each hour;
So blaze It! Send It! everywhere!
Blaze forth Its Cosmic Power!
Command It now to fill your world,
Make all Perfection's Love;
All here on Earth shall now become
God's Victory from Above!

Chanera **[Pg240]**

"I AM" HONOR FLAME DECREES

Note: The Honor Flame of Eternal Love is forever all Perfection that could ever come into action or manifestation anywhere in existence. It is self-sustained, ever-expanding Perfection without limit. It always has and always will exist. It is the Master Presence of the Sacred Fire, and It is the Causeless Cause of all Creation.

That Mighty Presence of the Sacred Fire has loved the Universe into existence, and It forever sustains that which It has loved to manifest, and you are that Presence localized at your point in the Universe. You are a Focus of Its Flame! Its Qualities are Eternal; Its Authority is Infinite; and It is yours to use without limit forever in Conscious Command!

Note: When you know the Oneness of your own Heart Flame with the Invincible Honor Flame of your "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host, you may know the Eternal Truth of Existence--the Eternal Truth of anything you desire, everywhere forever!

Still the intellect, and command the outer self to stand aside until the Unfed Flame in the Heart knows It is One with the Honor Flame of the "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun!

Note: The Invincible Honor Flame from the Heart of Creation, the Limitless Power of Eternity, is yours to call into your world day after day. Charge this Flame in and around you with the Command that It forbids the hordes of darkness to approach.

Note: Sometime each day, still the constant surging turmoil of the outer and be quiet. Accept! acknowledge! and command the outer self to feel the Unfed Flame in the Heart and **[Pg241]** Its complete Oneness for Eternity with the Honor Flame of the Heart of your "Blessed I AM Presence," all the Ascended Host and Cosmic Beings.

If you will take the time to receive That which the Honor Flame of your "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" is ever waiting to give you, if you love that "Presence" enough to let It make you understand the Oneness of the

Unfed Flame in your Heart with the Glory of Itself, you will not need any other teacher!

If you never learn another thing while unascended, learn to know all that Love means to Life; and know the Unfed Flame in your Heart is One with that Honor Flame! Then let It do Its Perfect Work in the outer activities to release Life from the chains of human desire.

Note: When you move into the Action of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, you enter the Secret Place of the Most High! You enter into the Secrets of Life. Whether you call that Action forth as Oceans of Flame from the Great Central Sun, or whether you call It forth from the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings, It is the Action of the accumulated Momentum of that Sacred Fire which any Ascended Being--Ascended Master or Cosmic Being--uses in Cosmic Activities of Creation.

Note: As you give your Decrees, hold clearly within the mind the picture of the Decree fulfilled; then know yourself as the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart which goes forth to the whole Universe around you, pouring Its Blessings without reservation! **[Pg242]**

1

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I move forward this day clothed in the Luminous Presence of my Higher Mental Body; in the Eternal, Transcendent Garment of Its Honor Flame; the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave; and my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence' " Tube of Light-Substance, wholly insulated from the conditions of the outer world.

2

I accept my Divine Ancestry from the Great Central Sun, which is my Divine Home and the Honor Flame from whence I came! "I AM" endowed with all the Divine Creative Power and Faculties of Life, which

make me the Projection of Itself! Then my Service in this Universe is to become an Individualized Sun--a Ruler over my own Individual Universe, which is composed of the Sacred Fire from my own Life Stream!

3

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND my Electronic Circle filled with the Honor Flame of my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the Qualities of the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire! I move in a Sun of that Sacred Fire, as It is the Master Element of Creation. Thru this and my Call to the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" to make my world non-receptive to anything but the Ascended Masters' Powers and Manifestations of the Sacred Fire, it gives me Freedom and Protection to move in the World and yet not connect with the discordant conditions within it!

4

"I AM" an Ambassador of God's Invincible Honor Flame of Divine Love, Balance, and Justice, to carry the Light of **[Pg243]** Perfection, which the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" is, to the entire mass of mankind everywhere forever!

5

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that I do feel my responsibility to carry the Invincible Honor Flame of Love, and give attention and service to God as the main Ideal for which I live in this World; and wherever I move among mankind, "I AM" "The Light of God that never fails"; "I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; and "I AM" no longer a part of that which causes distress and limitation to Life anywhere!

6

"I AM" At-One with the Invincible Honor Flame in the Heart of every Ascended Master and Cosmic Being; and I demand my outer self

acknowledge, feel, and know the Oneness of the Life Flame in my Heart with the Invincible Honor Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Host, and the Cosmic Beings! I demand This expand thru my outer self, everywhere forever!

Note: When the thought of any of the Ascended Masters or Cosmic Beings comes to your mind, right then acknowledge and accept the Honor Flame of Their Hearts within and around you, to do the Perfect Work They know you require at the moment.

Note: May the Invincible Honor Flame of the Great Love of God's Cosmic Heart make you the most Wonderful, Victorious Beings in the Freedom and the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan of Perfection without limit! Be It and give It to all, until God's Great Cosmic Love has raised all into Perfection for Eternity. **[Pg244]**

7

I go forward this day clothed in the Power of the Invincible Victory of the Honor Flame of God's Invincible Love! I demand all of Its Victory come into me, into my world; and reveal to Life everywhere, what the Honor Flame of God's Invincible Love means to Life!

8

When you first awaken in the morning:

I DEMAND the Eternal Victory of the Honor Flame of God's Invincible Love blaze into everything and everybody I contact this day! I intend to have Invincible Victory in my world this day! I intend to have the World of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Love, the only Manifestation in all I care to accomplish or demand into outer manifestation!

9

THRU THE "BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I COMMAND the Release of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart into all in the outer physical octave, to produce Perfection!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart fill all my flesh body, go forth and produce Invincible Miracles and Victories without limit forever! As It passes thru my body, It produces Eternal Youth and Beauty, Health and Strength, and makes me Invincible forever! It also controls the atmosphere about me and makes me invisible when necessary!

Note: You cannot have Victory without this Honor Flame to God! You cannot have Healing, you cannot have Freedom; you cannot have Boundless Supply; you cannot have Unlimited Use of the Great Powers of Life, until there becomes the established habit within you, to demand the Invincible Victory of **[Pg245]** the Honor Flame of God's Great Love established in your world, become your world, and bless everything in this World.

10

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love, in Power of such Cosmic Magnitude that It affects the whole System! I demand It come into me; come into conditions in the world around me as my Deliverer Come! I demand that Honor Flame of Herculean Love be Master in me, everywhere forever!

11

I say to my outer self: "Stand aside! until the Unfed Flame in my Heart shows It is One with the Invincible Honor Flame of the 'Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence' in the Great Central Sun!"

I DEMAND I become the Invincible Legions of that Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Love to Life, until the Victory of Its Living

Presence fills me and my world with the Power from the Ascended Masters' Octave which cannot produce anything but Victory!

12

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me a Crystal Cup of the Honor Flame of Your Eternal Love! In all the Joy at my Command, I send It forth to fulfill the Divine Plan of Thee, my " Beloved- I AM Presence"! I command the Happiness of Eternal Love go forth like Sunshine to bless all Life, everywhere forever!

13

I DEMAND the Flame, the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the Honor Flame of Eternal Love, come into me and my world! I demand the human live no more! " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," I demand You fulfill Your Divine Plan thru me everywhere forever! **[Pg246]**

14

IN THE NAME OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I send forth my love to all Life everywhere! I call forth Its Honor Flame to manifest Its Eternal Love, to be Its Happiness and give It without reservation to everything that exists! It is the Great Divine Order, the Divine Justice, the Divine Plan which always brings Ascended Master Perfection into my world, until I beautify it and raise it into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Eternal Action!

15

I DEMAND the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," the Cosmic Christ Love in the Great Central Sun, the Authority of Life everywhere, charge forth now! I call forth, accept, and use without limit Its Boundless Powers of Cosmic Christ Love and Cosmic Christ accomplishment! I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of Invincible Love of the Angelic Host,

blaze around me! I demand It grow brighter and brighter and blaze Invincible Power which compels all mankind to behold It; and beholding, bow in Obedience for Eternity!

16

I give Conscious Recognition, Love, Gratitude, Adoration, Respect, and Honor to the Flame of God, the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun! I demand the Honor Flame of God from the Heart of the Great Great Silence come forth and hold command; so I do not longer desecrate the Energy of Life, which is the Radiation from the Flame of Love in my Heart!

17

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love **[Pg247]** from the Heart of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," come into me and rule forever as God revealed Master in me! I call to the Ascended Masters for Their Flames to come into me, fill my world, and be the Powers released which govern all conditions around me! I demand the Love which enables me to go forth and call into physical conditions and individuals this same Great Honor Flame of Their Cosmic, Eternal Love! This must come forth to neutralize the hatred and frightful impurity of human creation!

18

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of Your Great Miracle Love of Eternity and the Honor Flame of Your Great Cosmic Heart, come into my being and world with full Power, and charge everything with Your Perfection for Eternity! Raise everything in my being and world into Your Great Power and into greater Perfection hour by hour! I command this go forth to everybody and everything I contact this day, Invincible forever!

19

I DEMAND my outer self and all my affairs, be raised this day into greater Perfection! I demand this Great Sacred Fire of God's Great Miracle Love of Eternity, and the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart of the Great Great Silence, surge forth at my Command and raise everything and everybody I contact into greater Perfection!

20

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND You blaze the Sacred Fire of God's Great Miracle Love of Eternity and the Honor Flame of God's Victorious Heart into all Life Streams, with the Command that It compel them raised into Perfection, now and forever! **[Pg248]**

21

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Silent Victory of the Miracle Love of Eternity, the Honor Flame of the Great Great Silence, cover over everything and not allow the human to live anywhere!

22

In the Invincible Victory of that Supreme Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, I command the Invincible, Victorious Christ clothe me with Its Mantle of Mastery forever! I stand Inflexible and Loyal for Its Invincible Manifestations in the outer, until God's Fiery Hand has swept aside the human veil, and I know the Light has come to stay forever!

23

I DEMAND the Honor Flame of Eternal Love come in, thru, and around me and bring me Eternal Happiness; dissolve all problems; correct all mistakes; wipe out the memory of all wrong in the past; and open the vista of limitless Beauty and accomplishment in the future!

24

I DEMAND the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun manifest in and around me as the Honor Flame of Eternal Love! "I AM" enfolded in a Mantle of Its Flame!

25

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart go forth before me this day, and regulate all outer activities! See I do the perfect thing every instant of this day; and I forbid anything human to touch me or my world this day, or go forth from me; for "I AM" free! free! free! invincibly free from all evil, everywhere forever! **[Pg249]**

26

I send the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart before me this day to regulate all energy and substance I contact; regulate and control everything with which my world is concerned, and hold it in Perfect Divine Order! I command It to accomplish the greatest Victory in the mightiest Joy of all Creation, everywhere forever!

27

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN!

"I AM" DETERMINED to be the same Highest Sense of the Honor as Beloved- Saint Germain! I live in the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and I become Mighty Victory's Victory in all I do, everywhere forever!

28

"I AM" the Great, Invincible Honor Flame of the Invincible Love and Forgiveness of God's Heart; and I call forth the Sacred Fire in the place of every human discord. Then the veil between the physical octave and the Ascended Masters' Octave is consumed, and the Ascended Masters stand forth Visible and Tangible to all mankind!

29

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the full Illumination of the Cosmic Christ teach me and make me know and feel within myself, all that is contained within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart! May I release Its Power, Its Love, and Its Blessings, until I go forth Its full Invincible Presence in full Victory in all I do everywhere forever!

30

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM!"

[Pg250]

I give conscious recognition to my Divine Birthright, my Divine Source, my Divine Mission as I travel thru this World! I know and I feel my Divine Responsibility, my Divine Honor, and my Divine Purpose of Existence, in the Enjoyment of being the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand I never do anything which dishonors God's Life!

31

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of the Love of God's Heart maintained continuously blazing in and around me! I

demand It flood my world and affairs, and become a Magnet to draw from every Power of Creation whatever is necessary to fulfill the Divine Plan and answer my every Call!

32

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me Your Invincible, Eternal Determination to have and to hold that Invincible Honor Flame of God's Love in and around me and my world, until Thy Light flashes above and around me and I go forth free, forever free from all evil, everywhere forever!

33

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart be held in and around every Life Stream on this Earth, until the Fullness of Its Sacred Fire has purified all and given the Gifts of Its Heart to produce Perfection, Invincible Freedom, and Eternal Happiness, everywhere forever! **[Pg251]**

34

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, AND AUTHORITY OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart come into action in everything I do in the outer world's activities! I demand the Open Door by which the Perfection of the Honor Flame of God's Heart can flow as living Sacred Fire into the energy and substance of all conditions which do not produce Perfection!

35

"I AM" the Immortal Oneness with the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and Its Love is the Law of my world forever!

"I AM" the complete Cosmic Law's Action of the Great Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart!

(Enter deep within Its Flame! Know Its Reality! Use Its Power! Bring Its Victory everywhere you move!)

36

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND every thought, feeling, and spoken word charged with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and Its Indestructible Harmony; so I move forward in Perfect, Magnificent Accomplishment each day, Invincible forever!

37

"I AM" the Ascended Masters' Invincible, Victorious, Determined, Eternally-controlled Attention! "I AM" held within the Heart of the Sacred Fire--the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I accept this Momentum! "I AM" Its daily activity as the Commanding Authority of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in everything I do! **[Pg252]**

38

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Flood and insulate my flesh body and my Life Stream with Your Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire--the Honor Flame of Your Cosmic Hearts, until my mental and feeling worlds become flooded with Your Light, while yet unascended! I demand I live for the rest of Eternity in Your Realm of Light!

39

"I AM" DETERMINED my outer self shall be filled with and know its Oneness with the Invincible Honor Flame of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM

Presence," which is the Commanding Authority in the outer world that forbids anything which is not Eternal Perfection to ever manifest within or around me or my world, now and for all Eternity!

40

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Thy Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love be drawn into everybody and everything I contact; into the ground I tread upon; into all substance and everything that lives, until every human quality disappears which is not the Eternal Perfection of Thy Supreme, Almighty, Eternal Presence of Life!

41

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Charge my being and world and those of all under this Radiation with the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, to manifest the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love, with a Power the hordes of darkness know better than to approach! **[Pg253]**

42

I DEMAND the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun blaze in, thru, and around me and all under this Radiation as Master over everything in this World; and our worlds be forever the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love, until the Ascended Masters' World and our worlds become One Manifestation which compels Victory always!

43

I DEMAND the Presence of the Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love as the Will, the Authority, the Comprehending Consciousness of Life, the Ascended Master Application, the Ascended Master Command, and the Ascended Master Supply to all that is, come forth! Produce Happiness, Perfection, and Beauty without limit! I charge all Power to be sustained, Invincible for all Eternity, in ever-expanding Love!

44

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Presence of the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love, come into myself and all under this Radiation; into our worlds; to forever express, manifest, and expand the Ascended Masters' Octave of Perfection into my world forever!

45

"I AM" the great Invincible Honor Flame of the Forgiveness of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand the Sacred Fire in the place of every human desire and discord! Thru this, the veil between the physical octave and the Ascended Masters' Octave is forever consumed!

46

I SEND FORTH my Cosmic Christ Love to all Life! I call **[Pg254]** forth Its Honor Flame to manifest Its Eternal Love, be Its Happiness, and give It without reservation to everything that exists! I demand the great Divine Order, the Divine Justice, the Divine Plan manifest, which always bring Ascended Master Perfection into my world--until I beautify it and raise it into the Ascended Masters' great Octave of Eternal Action!

47

I DEMAND all the energy of my world become attuned only to the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand It for Eternity in my outer self and all under this Radiation!

48

I DEMAND all the energy of my feeling world, now be attuned to the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, so it can never again connect with the discord of the outer world. Then "I AM" Its Peace, Mastery, and Freedom, everywhere forever!

49

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge me and all under this Radiation with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! Charge us with the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love and Light so terrific, the hordes of darkness cannot look into It!

50

I live in the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and the Heart Flame of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings!

I DEMAND my world contain and manifest only the Mastery of the Invincible Honor Flame of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," everywhere forever! **[Pg255]**

51

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF PURITY!

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that I forgive and forget everything less than Perfection! I hold no feeling of resentment against any person, place, condition, or thing!

By the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, I command all Manifestation thru Cosmic Christ Love to serve me, and the limitations, problems, and struggles of the past be forgotten; for my memory and attention are sealed within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart forever!

52

"I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! It fills my brain, my flesh body, my mental and feeling world, my atmosphere, my environment, and my Electronic Circle around me! I do maintain Purity, Harmony, and Obedience to that " Beloved- I AM Presence," the Treasure-house of God!

53

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge forth to me the full Illuminating Flame of the Cosmic Christ, the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart, to illumine the Ascended Masters' Words as I hear them, as my eyes see them, or as I read them; and make my outer intellect comprehend what they mean. See the Ascended Masters' Understanding enters into and becomes a part of my own Heart's Flame, which can never be taken from me!

54

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND whatever Activities of the Invincible Honor Flame and the Sacred Fire are required, **[Pg256]** go into the cause of all limitations and distress in my world! Compel their cause removed from the Universe so they never touch any other part of Life! Then, the

Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Ascended Masters' Mightiest Purity and Healing Love take the place of distress forever!

55

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love from the Heart of my own " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" come into me and my world! I demand the Eternal Love from the Ascended Masters' Octave and from the Great Central Sun, be the Threefold Action of that Love which supplies everything and charges forth Perfection that is Eternal!

(This is the Divine Way of Supply to the Earth.)

56

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF GOD!

In the Invincible Victory of the Supreme Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, I command the Invincible, Victorious Cosmic Christ clothe me with Its Mantle of Mastery forever! I stand inflexible and loyal for Its Invincible Manifestation in the outer, until God's Fiery Hand has swept aside the human veil and I know that Light has come to stay forever!

57

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of the Great Central Sun's Miracle Love of Eternity; Its Honor Flame from the Heart of the Great Great Silence; Its Invincible Authority; Its Miracle Power; Its Cosmic Purity and Protection of all under this Radiation, which does possess and control everybody and everything everywhere in the Universe forever! **[Pg257]**

58

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT ASCENDED HOST, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

I give back to Thee all the Love, Time, Attention, Sight, Wisdom, Hearing, Feeling, Power of Qualification, Substance, and Energy of my Life Stream; that of all mankind, the Earth and its atmosphere, into the Hands of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings! Take all and blaze thru me Your Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, and the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart forever!

59

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Blaze and saturate my being and world with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; that I may be strong enough and protected enough to be entrusted with the next wave of Power and the Powers from my own Life Stream, as well as from Your Octave, which will much more rapidly purify the Nation and the World!

60

I DEMAND my outer self acknowledge, feel, and know the Oneness of the Life Flame in my Heart with the Invincible Honor Flame of my "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Host, and Cosmic Beings! I demand this expand thru my outer self!

"I AM" At-One with the Invincible Honor Flame in the Heart of every Ascended Master and Cosmic Being!

61

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- CYCLOPEA!

I DEMAND by the Power of my sight I look deep within **[Pg258]** the Honor Flame of the Eternal Love of all Life, and I demand my Power of Sight never be allowed to look again upon the mistakes or the destruction of my past experiences!

62

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, manifest thru me and the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres! "I AM" sealed in the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart which forbids me to hear anything human!

63

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Honor Flame in the Hearts of the Cherubim and Seraphim flood my being and world! I call unto Them to come forth and blaze that Flame thru me and all under this Radiation!

Note: Could you know what is within the Honor Flame in the Hearts of the Cherubim and the Seraphim, you would enter into a Realm of Love and Manifestation of Beauty and Perfection. Anyone who would give attention to the Honor Flame of Their Hearts would enter into an Activity of God's Life, in the Use of the Sacred Fire, which is only concerned with Cosmic Perfection! . . . Thru your love and Calls, you can open the Door and start into action on this Planet those Manifestations from Our Octave which begin to expand Their Gifts, Their Beauty and Power, until all on Earth will take on that same Perfection. **[Pg259]**

64

"I AM" sealed in the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart! Its Flame goes forth into all conditions of the outer world! I demand It repel and consume all impure substance! I demand It bring Invincible Freedom, Happiness, Overwhelming Supply and Victory which expand to fill the Universe for Eternity!

65

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart go before me this day, and regulate every outer activity!

" Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence!" You see I do the perfect thing every instant of each day! I forbid anything human to touch me or my world or go forth from me; for "I AM" FREE! (3) Invincibly free from the human now and forever!

66

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the full Illumination of the Cosmic Christ teach me from within myself, all that is contained within that Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! May I realize Its Power, Its Love, and Its Blessings, until I go forth Its full Invincible Presence in full Victory in all I do!

67

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the removal from this locality of all animals, vermin, and blight! In the Authority of the Sacred Fire and Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, I command imprisoned Life released into the **[Pg260]** Service of the Light; and the Ascended Masters' Freedom fulfill the Divine Plan, everywhere forever!

68

I DEMAND the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, God's Feeling within Life, within the Unfed Flame in each one's Life Stream, blaze all the Great Cosmic Fire in, thru, and around the energy of everyone's emotional body; and keep it pure enough to be drawn up and into the Higher Mental Body so the energy of the outer self may be given back into

the control of the Higher Mental Body! I demand it honor the " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence" by its return of all in this world into the possession of Eternal Purity, to fulfill the Great Divine Plan, everywhere forever!

69

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF PURITY!

I accept You as my Friend! Saturate me with the Power of the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Heart--Its Healing Love; Its Joy; Its Supply; Its Limitless Faculties and Boundless, Invincible Protection and Perfection everywhere forever!

70

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Accomplishment; Cosmic Christ Authority of Cosmic Christ Freedom! I demand the Universal, Invincible Power of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun shed Its Radiance of Love, and compel the Honor Flame of Its own Presence to fire mankind awake, until all know the Source from whence they come and see the Heights to which they may attain! **[Pg261]**

71

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart from the Heart of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," from the Ascended Masters' Octave, and from the Great Central Sun, be charged into the energy of my outer self--especially my feeling world and into the atmosphere about me, to become the Perfection from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life, living in me and manifesting Their World into my world; and Heaven become manifest on Earth! I command my outer self be still and accept the Perfection which always comes from the Ascended Masters' Octave!

72

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart become Master within my Electronic Circle, and stand around me a Powerhouse of the Sacred Fire forever!

73

Use three times a day:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart into full Possession of all the energy in my feeling world! Charge everything within my Electronic Circle with full Authority to become the only Authority in outer world conditions!

74

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame from the Heart of the Great Central Sun, flood my being and world with Its own Eternal Authority, which stands around me and forbids the hordes of darkness to approach!

(Call this around your loved ones; around all that is of the Light; around those who are trying to defend this Nation.) **[Pg262]**

Note: The Invincible Honor Flame from the Heart of Creation, the Limitless Power of Eternity, is yours to call into your world day after day. Charge this Flame in and around you with the Command that It forbids the hordes of darkness to approach!

75

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

Charge the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Great Cosmic Heart into all the energy of my feeling world and everything within my Electronic

Circle! Make me the Altar of Your Presence and the Powerhouse of Your Command, everywhere forever!

76

I DEMAND all the energy of my feeling world be raised now to the attunement of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; to give me the Strength, the Power, the Assurance and Feeling of God in me, in the Mastery of the Great Central Sun, which is like steel against all destructive forces!

77

I DEMAND the energy of my feeling world be charged with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand It raise the attunement of my outer self so it cannot record the discord of the outer world, and the outer world will find nothing of discord in me!

78

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

See I never again feel anything but the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand Eternal Command, Invincible Protection and Victory over all discord in this World! I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart blaze into all the energy of my feeling world! I **[Pg263]** demand I become Thy Presence in Action around me, until It holds command and takes me forward feeling my Mastery over all discordant conditions of the outer world!

79

I enter into the Heart of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence"! I demand my outer self be the Honor Flame of Its Commanding Authority! I call to the Heights of Creation for all the Cosmic Light necessary, to be so

Bright in and around me, the hordes of darkness know better than to even look in my direction!

80

"I AM" the Conscious Recognition, Acknowledgment, and Use of the Invincible, Eternal, Divine Authority of the Honor Flame of my " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence" and from the Presence in the Physical Sun! I demand God's Cosmic Honor Flame charged into all Life of the outer world, to annihilate all hypnotic conditions and destruction which have held mankind bound in doubt, fear, selfishness, and slavery thru the centuries!

81

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my Mastery revealed by Invincible Victory over all in this World, by the Honor Flame and Love of Your Precious Heart! Take command of me and make me Your Master Presence out here in physical conditions! You take command and see that only Your Heart's Flame ever exists in my world now and forever!

82

I DEMAND Invincible Legions of God's Honor Flame with Power of Love Eternal, terrific in the Glory of Its Perfection, forever hold close to me! ever surround me with Their Glory! ever clothe me with Their Power! ever guard me with Their Love! **[Pg264]** ever supply me with Their Boundless Gifts; and let me use Their Master Powers to render Service to this Nation, which forbids anything but God's Eternal Honor Flame to have any authority in this World!

83

"I AM" the Authority of Eternal Love! "I AM" the Invincible Will of the Great Central Sun, whose Authority is the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love!

84

I DEMAND AND "I AM" the Ascended Jesus Christ's Invincible, Miracle, Pure Mind of God; the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; the Cosmic Shrine of Glory; the Scepter of Cosmic Power; the Great Command and Armor of Light possessing and controlling us all, in all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

85

"I AM" the Invincible Will and Authority of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, in and around me forever! I demand my outer self be compelled to stand against all which is of the shadows! I demand them annihilated by the Invincible Honor Flame of Divine Love, which now moves into action by the Will of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun and manifests Its Authority here over all in this World!

86

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND all selfishness, all human desire, and all human habits be dissolved and consumed right now! I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Eternal Love send forth Your fulfilled Divine Desires to Life, and compel God's Eternal Victory **[Pg265]** here! I demand the Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love hold command everywhere forever!

87

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love be my home, and the Invincible Protection of Eternal Purity in my world! I demand It bless my loved ones! I demand Its Flame in and around myself! I demand It release and reveal to me Its Master Powers, and protect all that is constructive; reveal all I want to know; and give me unlimited Freedom in the physical world!

88

I DEMAND the Great Cosmic Honor Flame of Eternal Love, which fills all in the Ascended Masters' Great Octave of Activity, go into action into all outer conditions! I demand It consume all wrong and all that is seeking to impose more destruction and suffering upon Life, right now and forever!

89

With all the Determination of my being, I demand the Victory of my Mastery now be revealed thru my outer self and thru my affairs. I demand the Honor Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" surge into all conditions around me, and draw thru me into those conditions Invincible Mastery over all that created them!

90

IN THE NAME OF THE HEART FLAME OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE HEART FLAME OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

I DEMAND the Invincible, Victorious, Eternal Authority of the Honor Flame of God be the only Authority in my world, **[Pg266]** my mind, my body, my feeling, and in all the life of my world!

I DEMAND the Eternal God-Authority of the Invincible Honor Flame of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, reveal my Mastery here, to annihilate and prevent all human authority in this World!

91

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Never again let me feel anything but the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand Eternal Command, Invincible Protection and Victory over all in this World; and the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart blazes into the energy of my feeling world, and becomes My (my) "Presence" in Action around me--until It holds command and takes me forward, feeling my Mastery over all conditions of the outer world forever!

92

Three times a day:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

IN THY NAME, MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," fill me with Thy Honor Flame! I say to the energy of my feeling world and everything around me: "Be still, and be the Invincible Honor Flame from the Heart of my 'Presence' and the Ascended Masters' Octave, the Invincible Honor Flame that blazes everywhere to the Honor of God forever!"

93

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Pour Your Heart's Flame in, thru, and around me! Make me the Pathway of Your Honor Flame this day, so wherever I move, I live in a Sun of Your Presence which draws to me all I require in my Service to America, and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan for myself! **[Pg267]**

94

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND the descent of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart into the brain, the body, the mental and feeling world of every human being in our government, all in positions of trust and

authority in our Land; and burn away the connection with the mass energy of mankind which has been discordantly qualified thru discord and war, now and forever!

95

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY HELIOS AND YOUR BEINGS OF LOVE!

I DEMAND the descent of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart come into the brain and body, the mental and feeling world of all who are directing the activities of our government; and compel Honor to abide within their feeling world--Honor to God, Honor to America, and Honor to all mankind, now and forever!

96

Thru the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, I demand, I command the finer sense of Honor, Integrity, and Responsibility of the American people be given back to Life; and our Nation be brought up into a finer sense of its Obligation to God, right now, this instant and forever!

97

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that thru the use of the phrase, "The Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart," I become a Great Magnet within this Nation to bring the people up to the place where they feel their duty and responsibility to God, the Source that gives them all, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg268]**

98

I DEMAND America become the Land of VIOLET Flame Love; and the Purity which is the Protection of the Life of the World must sweep

thru the Nation, consume all that is not the Perfection of the Heart of God's Invincible Honor Flame to the Earth!

I DEMAND This come into all in our Government, into and around all who are struggling in the outer world, to free all from all evil forever!

99

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND all within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, as It flows forth to bless our Nation, shall carry this same Blessing to all Life everywhere! Everything I call forth for the United States of America, I call forth in ever-expanding Intensity and Power, to enfold the Earth with such Intense Action of "The Light of God that never fails" that It goes forth thru every Life Stream, forgiving and correcting every wrong which ever existed on Earth!

Note: Because America is the Heart of the World and is the "I AM" Country, then the Flame in the Heart must have Ascended Master, Invincible Protection if Freedom is to be sustained throughout the rest of the World! The Heart of God's Flame is Invincible Freedom! When I say: "The Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart," America is God's Heart to the World!

100

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- LADY MASTER NADA!

I pour to You my deepest Love and Blessings! Flood me **[Pg269]** with the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Heart! May Your Love become a Garment and an Atmosphere of Living Flame around me to bring Love, Peace, and Healing Power with every breath I send forth; to bless Life with Your Life Stream's Great Service to the Earth and the incoming generation; to give to America that which She requires the most, now and forever!

101

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," which blesses everybody and everything with the Invincible Honor Flame of the Purity and Healing Love of God's Great Cosmic Heart!

102

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and the Mightiest Invincible Purity of God's Invincible Healing Love, go forth and surround all of the "I AM" Students everywhere forever! I demand the consuming of everything that dishonors the Purity of God, right now and forever!

103

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODFRE!

Seal me in a Blazing Sun of the Invincible Flame of Love from Your Heart! I accept Your Invincible Victory for this day and forever! I have entered into the World of God's Heart! "I AM" a Sun of God's Invincible Honor Flame, and the Ascended Masters' Victory for me is assured!

(Use any Ascended Master or Cosmic Being.) **[Pg270]**

104

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE" WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that

Since we are so richly blest in this Nation by the great Gifts which God has provided thru Nature within our Borders, mankind becomes the Custodian and Guardian of those Gifts! As we guard those Gifts and become no part of the destructive forces of the rest of the World, those Blessings of God will forever increase, and the Power of Victory be constantly bestowed upon those who remember the Invincible Honor

Flame of God's Heart is beating the Heart of every human being on the Earth!

105

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, which possesses my outer self for Eternity!

I CALL the Invincible Honor Flame of the Great Divine Director's Heart to come into my being and world, and do for me that which only He can do!

106

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODFRE!

Explain to me and all under this Radiation, the Fullness of all You intended the phrase, "The Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart," to accomplish for the "I AM" Student Body--and all that means throughout the Cosmic Realm of Creation! **[Pg271]**

107

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- FAITH!

I send You my love and gratitude! I demand You bring the Great Cosmic Attunement into all the energy of my feeling world, and raise it into the vibratory frequency of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart! Raise all the energy of my being and world into the VIOLET Flame Heart of the Great Great Silence, which the "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun is; or into the Heart of my own "Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence"; or into the Hearts of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings!

108

By the Power and Love of the Invincible Honor Flame--which is the feeling of God's Life in the Great Central Sun--It is all Authority and Power everywhere It comes forth! I demand It sensitize and attune all the energy in my feeling world so it will not record the feeling of the mass of mankind, which would make me doubt or refuse the Direction from my "Presence" or the Ascended Masters!

109

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- HOPE!

"I AM" a Blazing Sun of the everlasting Hope of the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and the Powerhouse of the Ascended Masters' Hope to Life everywhere I go!

I DEMAND the Legions of the Invincible Honor Flame of God come forth, and compel the people to turn back to God! The Hope of Freedom is not going to be taken from Life!

110

"I AM" clothed in the Invincible Honor Flame of Beloved- **[Pg272]** Hope's Hope to Life, and I demand Its Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet ever go before me with Irresistible Force; control me and all I contact; and raise us into the Victory of Eternal Purity, Love, and Freedom forever!

111

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- CHARITY!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, the Great VIOLET Consuming Flame in the Great Great Silence and the VIOLET Flame Silence, and Beloved- Charity's Love of the VIOLET Flame Silence come forth now! Enter into me and make me the Honor Flame of Its Commanding Authority! I call to the Heights of Creation for all

the Cosmic Light necessary, to blaze so bright in and around me that the hordes of darkness know better than to even look in my direction!

112

I DEMAND and "I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of Mighty Hercules' Cosmic Heart of Eternal Love in His Strength and Power which sustains this System of Worlds!

I DEMAND the Power of Beloved- Mighty Hercules' Honor Flame of Eternal Love, come forth and compel World Peace! I demand His Peace come into me, into all in my affairs! I demand It revealed in all physical conditions, and make me Master here!

113

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY HERCULES!

Charge Mighty Hercules' Power of Eternal Love into my body and produce health; into my affairs and produce wealth; into the world around me and produce Divine Order!

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Herculean Love and **[Pg273]** Eternal Command go into all hate and consume everything unlike His Love!

114

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY HELIOS!

Clothe me in the Power of the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Great Cosmic Heart! I demand the Victory of the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Ascended Masters' Love, bring me and all under this Radiation Invincible Protection on Wings of Lightning!

115

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Beloved- Mighty Elohim of Peace's Flame, and His Cosmic Power of His Love and Honor Flame of His Peace, be an Eternal part of my Life's Flame; be the atmosphere in which I move; and be my World in the future! I demand this be intensified and expanded in and around my physical body, so no one can speak a discordant word in my atmosphere!

116

"I AM" clothed in the great enfolding Mantle of the Cosmic Christ Presence, in the Cosmic Flame of Peace from the Mighty Elohim of Peace; the Invincible Honor Flame of the great Powers of the Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun; and It is always a Living Reality about me!

117

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Eternal Divine Justice and Love, come forth into all outer world conditions and compel Divine Justice everywhere, established with **[Pg274]** full Power, Invincible everywhere forever!

118

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF PEACE!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Love and Peace, the Power of Its Cosmic Light and Its All-Controlling Presence, enter into me and hold my feeling charged with Your Power which enables me to maintain Peace wherever I go! Then Your Radiation enters into all I contact, and I become the Peace-commanding Presence to Life!

119

THRU MY OWN " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND my outer self be compelled to be a Blazing Sun of the Invincible Victory of the Elohim of Peace's Peace, and the Power of the Honor Flame of His Love!

120

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

I DEMAND I be made a Sun of Your Invincible Victory of Eternal Peace and the Power of the Love of Your Honor Flame, so this Nation may be held Invincible against all destructive forces!

121

I DEMAND Invincible VIOLET Flame Power of Cosmic Peace from the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, come forth; fill me with Itself, and heal me from within! I demand It be drawn into the world about me to bless and heal me everywhere in the outer forever!
[Pg275]

122

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODDESS OF PEACE!

Make my outer self a Sun of VIOLET Flame Power of such Eternal Peace from the Great Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, that "I AM" forever Its Peace-commanding Presence which brings the Heart of God to mankind wherever I abide. Blaze that Peace which illumines the atmosphere about me wherever I go!

123

I DEMAND such VIOLET Flame Power of Peace come forth that I may pour forth the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; and when I say, "Peace, be still," all pain ceases; the energy is stilled; the Light comes in, and the individual once again turns back to the Source of the Goal and Perfection of God's Life!

Note: In the Heart of Eternal Peace and the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, is the Home of Peace; and into this World you need to draw Its VIOLET Flame Power into yourselves and around you, that God's Flame may live again in your world, in your Electronic Circle of Life, until you become the Thousand-Petaled Lotus of God's Life in manifestation!

124

"I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Peace, and the Glorifying VIOLET Flame Power of Its Presence becomes manifest about me, until "I AM" able to walk on the water and still the waves; until I walk into the Hearts of mankind and still the feeling world; until only God's Light can be seen there, and Perfection and Joy of Eternity claims me back into my Royal Home! **[Pg276]**

125

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

SEAL me within a Blazing Sphere of the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Heart, the Great Cosmic Peace of all Creation! "I AM" clothed in Its Thousandfold Flame of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire; and It becomes for me a Living Reality, as I visualize Its Blazing Presence in and around me and hold that Peace undisturbed, until every desire of my Heart is fulfilled in the Manifestation of the Divine Plan!

126

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that thru my use of the Phrase, "The Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart," I become a Crystal Cup in which the Honor Flame of God can live to give Its Blessings and Purity to all Life around me; and I demand the drawing forth of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart, to reestablish and manifest the Honor of Purity and the Honor of fulfilling God's Divine Plan, everywhere forever!

127

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND whatever Activities of the Sacred Fire are required to go into the cause of all limitation and distress in my world! I demand It come forth and compel that cause removed from the Universe! I demand it may touch no other part of Life! I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Ascended Masters' Mightiest Purity and Healing Love, take its place forever! **[Pg277]**

128

"I AM" the Love, Purity, and Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart, flooding everybody and everything I contact!

129

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that I absorb from the Ascended Masters' Octave the Qualities of Forgiveness, Mercy, Divine Love, Compassion, and Purity, which repel and drive all discordant conditions into the VIOLET Consuming Flame to set me Free! I demand God's

Invincible Honor Flame of Love, Forgiveness, and Purity come within me to forgive and bless all Life, everywhere forever!

130

"I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, and "I AM" not connected nor concerned with anything less than the Purity of God's Heart! Human creation and discord are not going to rob me of my God Power, my God Purity, my God Mastery, my God Harmony, or my God Victory!

131

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take such complete charge of me and see I do manifest the Self-control, the Self-purification, the Self-discipline of the outer self, that I may be worthy and prepared so the Beloved- Goddess of Purity may place Her Great Jewel of Life within my being and world right now, this instant and forever!

132

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg278]**

Charge me with Your Perfection! I call on the Law of Forgiveness and flood the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Great Forgiving Purity and Love of Your Hearts into every discordant condition, to change its quality instantly!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Invincible Perfection of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire take the place of every mistake, my own and those of others whom I contact! "I AM" determined that I never look back or ever recall my own or other's mistakes; for "I AM" the Flame of Love and Forgiveness that dissolves and consumes them all, right now, this instant and forever!

133

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GOD TABOR!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND I move in a great Flame--the Honor Flame of the Cosmic Love of the Cosmic Christ, God's Mighty Love of all Creation; and I command It become visible! I command It to be Luminous to the physical sight! I command It to become tangible to the feeling of myself and those I contact! I command It to blaze and blaze and blaze with Eternal Beauty and Perfection to everything It contacts! I send It forth as the Messenger of Happiness, everywhere forever!

134

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY HERCULES!

I DEMAND and "I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of Beloved-Mighty Hercules' Heart of Eternal Love, in the Strength and Power which sustains this System of Worlds!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Mighty Hercules' Cosmic Heart and from my own " Beloved- Mighty **[Pg279]** I AM Presence," come forth from the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Physical Sun and the Great Central Sun!

(This is the Expansion of your own Life Flame.)

135

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love in Power of such Cosmic Magnitude that affects the whole System, come into me, into conditions in the world around me, which is my Deliverer Come; and that Honor Flame of Herculean Love is Master in me!

136

When there seems to be struggle, stop a moment and realize:

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love from the Heart of my " Beloved- I AM Presence" come into me and my world, possess and control all forever! Beloved- Mighty Hercules is my Eternal Friend, and the Honor Flame of His Heart I call into myself to be the Eternal Love which establishes His Cosmic Perfection in me for all time to come!

137

I DEMAND the Power of Mighty Hercules' Honor Flame of Eternal Love come forth and compel World Peace! I demand It into myself, into all my affairs! I demand It revealed in all physical conditions as their Master here!

138

I DEMAND the Luminous Presence and Honor Flame of the Ascended Jesus Christ in Victorious Cosmic Command, and the Power of the Honor Flame from the Great Central Sun, come forth! In the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ, I demand God's Invincible Freedom of the American people everywhere!

(May this burst into the Honor Flame of the Great Central **[Pg280]** Sun's Power, and shatter all that has made mankind doubt and fear throughout the centuries.)

139

I DEMAND the Luminous Presence of Beloved- Jesus and the Invincible Honor Flame of His Heart and the Heart of the Great Central Sun, come forth and fill this Land! I demand whatever Power and Manifestations of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Heart come forth to turn people back to God, everywhere forever!

140

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MASTER JESUS!

In the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ, I give Conscious Recognition to the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; and I demand Its unlimited expansion in me and within everything I contact, everywhere forever!

141

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VENUS!

I DEMAND the Presence of the Honor Flame of Invincible, Eternal Love from Venus come forth, Master in me and my world! I demand It in all manifestations in my world, so the human can never live here again! I demand Its Presence so powerful, the human can never approach me or my world or touch it again!

142

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Give me the Wealth which I require to fulfill Your Divine Plan, to produce Happiness and Blessing to all that lives! **[Pg281]**

Note: Then, when money comes to you, bless it with the Eternal Purity and Honor Flame of Eternal Love. Then send it forth with the Command to produce Happiness; to multiply itself; create balance wherever it goes; and bring Divine Justice as the natural action of Life!

Love your "Presence" enough and you cannot lack for any good thing!

Note: When people lack something, the first thing to do is to use the VIOLET Consuming Flame to clear the way ahead. Then demand the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love come into every condition and prepare the way for the supply, which It is, to come forth with the Harmony you require!

Begin to pour the VIOLET Flame Love of your "Presence" into yourselves and into the things of your world, with the Blessing of that Honor

Flame of Eternal Love! Love and bless the actual physical things in this World. Just to give your love and blessing to the substance of this World would automatically draw back to you from that substance, all of its harmonious qualities. Even inanimate objects would be directed to you because of the Blessing of that Love!

143

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY LORD MAITREYA!

Charge me and all under this Radiation with Your Cosmic Feeling of the Invincible Authority of Eternal Love; the Honor Flame of Eternal Love; the Wisdom of Eternal Love as the Flame of Eternal Love, as the Power that governs all constructive manifestation everywhere forever!

144

I DEMAND Beloved- Lord Maitreya's Will of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and Its Eternal Cosmic Authority charge **[Pg282]** into me and my affairs, into my world to manifest the Honor Flame of Eternal Love that forever possesses and holds command!

145

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Invincible Honor Flame, and the Ascended Masters' Victory for me is assured forever!

I DEMAND all the energy of my feeling world receive and manifest the Cosmic Victory of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Love, this day and everywhere forever!

146

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that I live this day within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that I go deep, deep, deep into God's Heart for more Light, and more ways and means of using the Sacred Fire to prevent all discord in my being and world forever!

147

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- LORDS OF THE FLAME FROM VENUS, AND ALL BEINGS OF THE SACRED FIRE FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Fill my intellect with the full Comprehension and Illumination concerning the Phrase, "The Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart"!

148

I DEMAND the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun come forth now! I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of Its Eternal Love be the Master Presence of my world; possess and control all everywhere forever! **[Pg283]**

149

"I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE"! "I AM" the Manifestation of the Invincible Honor Flame of Its Eternal Love! Therefore, "I AM" the Wealth, the Opulence, and the Substance already perfected in my world, of all that Love can give or desire!

150

I go forth this day clothed in the Invincible Honor Flame's Dazzling Sun Presence! "I AM" Its Cosmic Victory! I demand Its Eternal Freedom flood our Nation, everywhere forever!

151

I accept the Gift and the Use of the Ascended Masters' Victorious Powers of Life, which are the Eternal Love and Honor Flame of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun!

152

I DEMAND the Action of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love expand thru my outer self! I demand my world manifest now as the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Heart, the Cosmic Love of the Universe!

153

I live, move, and have my being in a Sun Presence of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, which I demand come forth and compel Purification and the Protection of God's Invincible Freedom established here, there, and everywhere by Cosmic Christ Command!

154

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VESTA, GUARDIAN OF THE SACRED FIRE! GUARDIAN OF THE HOME! GUARDIAN OF **[Pg284]** GOD'S IMMORTAL PURITY TO THE EARTH!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love come into me as Master here, and as my Deliverer from all that is not Love!

"I AM" One with the Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love! That is my Home, and I call It into all my physical activities! I demand It blaze in and around me with such Intensity that It compels Purity! All hatred of the world must recede as that Flame surges thru and around me to hold command at my Conscious Call, everywhere forever!

155

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- LORD MAITREYA!

I DEMAND the Invincible Power of Miracles without limit, of God's Fiery Love; God's Honor Flame; God's Perfect Way of Life; and the Ascended Masters' Authority and Consciousness from the Great Central Sun come into this World now, and rule all forever!

156

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY LORD MAITREYA!

I DEMAND I be made Invincible against all the hordes of evil; and I become a Sun Presence of the Invincible Honor Flame of Cosmic Christ Love and the Sacred Fire Victory over everything in this World, until only Purity and Perfection abide here to touch me, those I love, or those I pass!

157

I DEMAND AND "I AM" the Ascended Jesus Christ's Invincible, Miracle, Pure Mind of God; the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; the Cosmic Shrine of Glory; the Scepter of Cosmic Power; the Great Command, and Armor **[Pg285]** of Light possessing and controlling all in this "I AM" Sanctuary (or Study Group) in all we ever do or contact!

158

I DEMAND Mighty Hercules' Power and the Victory of His Heart's Flame of Love and Control come into me! I feel It and I command It go forth; and I say to all destructive forces, "Let me alone!" I demand the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love control all within me, and that Victory is forever!

159

When I say: " 'I AM' the Ascended Masters' Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart," then that Activity of the Sacred Fire in the Ascended Masters' Octave comes back to me on my thought or a Light Ray, which is my thought and feeling world, and begins Its Action in and around me!

Note: In the Honor Flame of the Great Great Silence is a Peace which exists nowhere else. You may draw that Peace in and around yourselves if you choose to live in the World of the Honor Flame of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence."

160

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Illumination, Inner and outer, of the Fiery Christ; the Cosmic Light; the Sacred Fire; the Great Central Sun Magnet; the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart; and the Ascended Masters' Flame of Ascended Master Feeling, come in and around me to hold control in all I do now and forever!

161

I DEMAND the World of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Love and Mighty Victory's Love manifest in and thru me forever!

[Pg286]

I DEMAND my Life be qualified with the Invincible Victory of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love forever!

I DEMAND my world contain and manifest only the Mastery of the Invincible Honor Flame of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love and Authority, rule everything in my being and world forever!

162

"I AM" the Authority of Eternal Love! "I AM" the Will of the Sacred Fire from the Great Central Sun, whose Authority is the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love!

I pour forth the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love to all Life, to produce Happiness everywhere forever!

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love come into every condition in this physical world, wherever there is not Perfection!

163

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND, "I AM" no part of human discord! I move forward each day the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Love, the Victory of Mighty Sanat Kumara's Love! I place all my feeling, human desires, cravings, and determination of the past into the Control and Management of the Flame of Love from my Higher Mental Body; and I qualify everything I do or contact each day with the Victory of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, everywhere forever!

164

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- FAITH!

[Pg287]

Make me feel the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Great Cosmic Heart, raising all the energy of my feeling world into At-One-ment with Your Honor Flame! Prevent any energy in my Life Stream being used or connected with any destructive activities of this World, now and forever!

165

By the Great Eternal Love and Honor Flame of the Heart of my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," I have called the VIOLET Consuming

Flame into all mistakes of the past! It has flashed forth into them and consumed them! Those mistakes are all behind me--forgiven, forgotten, and consumed, so they can never touch any part of Life again! I demand this sustained forever!

166

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- GODFRE!

"I AM" Life's Open Door! I take my stand to be a Blazing Sun of the Honor Flame of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love and Victory of the Sacred Fire! Make me outpicture this, and bring my Unconditional Freedom now, everywhere forever!

167

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life! "I AM" the Ascension in the Light of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, thru this my flesh form!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND the Release of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart into the outer physical octave to produce Perfection, Invincible everywhere forever!

168

"I AM" sealed in the Invincible Mantle of Mighty Victory's **[Pg288]** Love of the Sacred Fire; and "I AM" clothed in a Blazing Sun of the Invincible Honor Flame of His Love of the Sacred Fire, and Its Cosmic Power of Victory around me, that It may blaze Its Blessings to this Nation and assist the Mighty Saint Germain to the greater Victory of His Freedom for all, everywhere forever!

169

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! I KNOW "I AM"! the Limitless, Invincible, Ascended Master Power, so I can pour forth the most Powerful Protection to

all that is constructive within this Nation! To all who are trying to carry the responsibilities of our Nation, I pour forth without limit the Great Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I demand It cause each one to realize his or her full Responsibility in the Use of the Honor Flame, the Authority, and the Powers in public office which have been bestowed upon those who have accepted that responsibility!

170

At night:

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND as I leave my body tonight and enter into my etheric body, I be clothed with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Authority of the Supremacy of Divine Justice! I demand God's Divine Judgment descend and consume everything human in me and all I contact, everywhere forever!

171

At night:

THRU THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

"I AM" come DEEP! (3) within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! "I AM" sealed DEEP! (3) in the Secret Heart of the Unfed Flame of my own " Beloved- Mighty **[Pg289]** I AM Presence"! There Its Secrets, Its Powers are revealed to me. When I return to my body in the morning, "I AM" clothed with Its Powers of Eternal, Invincible Victory; and I become the Victory of the Mighty Unfed Flame to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" everywhere in the physical world forever!

172

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that "I AM" protected by the Light! supplied by the Light! set free by the Light! made Victorious by the Light! "The Light of God that never fails" is the Radiation from the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart--the Electronic Body of the " Beloved-

Mighty I AM Presence" which stands above the physical form of this Earth, until all stand Ascended and Free!

173

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Praise, Gratitude, and Honor to our Beloved- Saint Germain; to the Beloved- Master Jesus; to our Beloved- Godfre; to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and the "Mighty I AM Presence" of everyone I contact; to Life! "I AM" aware that every Heartbeat is another Flash of Flame thru my body, that carries the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart to bless Life everywhere forever! **[Pg290]**

<>

7. Pg291 - Venus Adorations and Decrees

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND DECREES TO THE BELOVED- MIGHTY VENUS

EXCERPT BY BELOVED- VENUS

We must have the Call from you, the American people, by your own Free Will to love your "Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," to love Our Love of the Sacred Fire in order to draw It into yourselves and around you, to intensify Its Power to dissolve that evil and compel Life released from the frightful things that mankind has done to desecrate God's Energy.

There are unbelievable, Limitless Legions of the Sacred Fire from Venus whose Power is so terrific in Its Cosmic onrush, It can become the atmosphere of your Nation and the World! When you see Manifestations of the Sacred Fire in the atmosphere, qualify Them always with the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus and the Authority of the Lords of the Flame from Venus, to bring Victory to the Earth over all that is of evil. We need this--the Nation requires It in order to protect that which is of God within your borders. **[Pg291]**

I will establish--so will others with Me--the Cosmic Pulsation that rhythmically comes in and around you three times every day, expands around you, and continues to increase; and wherever you abide you will find Its Protecting Sacred Fire Presence of that which is constructive. The Legions of the Sacred Fire are awaiting your Call! The Angels of the Sacred Fire are awaiting your Obedience to My Request; and the Lords of the Flame from Venus love you with a Love you cannot understand until your Ascension is complete. We are waiting for the Open Door through which Our Love may come and protect you, and lift you into the Victory of your Eternal Freedom, into the Power that guards your Nation into the Freedom

of the Sacred Fire's Control of outer conditions, that you may prevent the destructive activities intended against the younger generation.

Call for the Release of all the Cosmic Authority from Venus and from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, to concentrate in, through, and around you, all the Sacred Fire of Our Love and Our Command to Life for evil to cease to be, whether that evil be individual or of the Nation and the World.

These problems of the Nation and the World today have been created by the present generation because of the onrushing suggestions and destructive appetites that have engulfed the Nation over the last half century--since the beginning of the first world war. We are come to awaken the people by whatever Protection of the Sacred Fire is necessary to compel the awakening, and if you will give Us this Call, there will be many Manifestations of the Sacred Fire that none can explain. **[Pg292]**

"I AM" VENUS DECREES

Planet Venus

Since you do require more of the Great God Power of Perfection to protect you here against destructive forces, then you must reach to the place where that Greater Power abides. And since the Planet Venus is the Focus provided by Life which has offered the Guardianship of Its Love to the people of Earth through the centuries, then the Cosmic Law has seen fit to use the Power of Love which We have gathered to clothe that which is constructive in your world with the protection that helps you stand against the whirling discord. . . . When you reach your energy and feeling to Us, We can clothe that with Our Feeling and Our Power that enables you to stand against that which would destroy you otherwise.

PERSONAL DECREES

1

GREAT BLESSED BEINGS FROM VENUS WHO DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT!

Blaze forth Your Great Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Beauty and Victory from Venus in, thru, and around me, and into everything and everybody I contact this day. I command It to produce Perfection in my mind, body, being, and world.

2

"I AM" the Invincible Power and Protection of the Victory of Love from Venus. I expand It and give It without limit, until Their Love enfolds and protects me and makes me Victorious! **[Pg293]**

3

I lift the desire of my Heart thru the Unfed Flame in my Heart, and feel the Oneness of my desire with the Oneness of that Desire in the Cosmic Beings on Venus.

4

I DEMAND my outer self hold Its (its) attention upon the Source that gives all, from whence everything my Heart desires can come!

5

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, be drawn in and around me and all under this Radiation to handle all wrong conditions!

(Hold the Harmony within you.)

In a calm, loving adoration to the "Presence," ask It and the Lords of the Flame from Venus to teach you about the Inner Activities of the Sacred Fire and the Secrets of the Great Great Silence. These two things will bring you tremendous Illumination.

(Beloved- Godfre)

6

"I AM" the Cosmic Law's Fiery Heart of the Immortal Love from the Planet Venus!

(Well, you have tremendous Joy ahead!)

7

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS AND COSMIC BEINGS!

Charge me, all physical action, and my physical world with the Cosmic Fire of the Immortal Love from the Planet Venus! **[Pg294]**

8

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of my Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence," and Its Flame fills my world forever!

9

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Love from Venus, and my world becomes Its Victory here!

10

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Power from the Planet Venus, and Its Flame becomes the physical action of my world!

11

I DEMAND all the Power of the Sacred Fire come to our assistance, and blaze the Sacred, Fiery Heart of the Immortal Victory of the Fiery Love from Venus, the Love from the Ascended Host and Cosmic Beings, and the Love from the Heart of Creation! Blaze a World of Its Invincible Perfection, Victory, and Protection around each of us for Eternity! May the Mantle of that Power forever keep us Invincible, Invisible, Invulnerable against all that is not the Victory of that Love for Eternity!

12

CHARGE me with the Fiery Love from Venus, and give me greater Purity and Peace to hold Its balanced Control!

13

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I send my Heart's Love to you and to the Great Beings who project the Sacred Fire from Venus. I draw a concentration of the Fiery Love from Venus into myself, which enables me to stand against the hatred which is surging everywhere in the outer world, and to stand against the fear and uncertainty in the feelings of the mass of the people. **[Pg295]**

14

I DEMAND the Fiery Love from Venus come forth! It is the Miracle Power of the Sacred Fire, and One of the Powers the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" wants me to have, to hold my Mastery and Master Control of conditions in the physical world, until I arise into the Ascended Masters' Octave for Eternity!

15

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Power of the Fiery Love from Venus come in and around me, and be for me Perfection here!
(Know It is there, and so shall it be established unto you.)

16

"I AM" the Cosmic Fire of Immortal Love from Beloved- Sanat Kumara, the Mighty Victory, and the Great Cosmic Being Venus; and Their Flames fill my world forever!
(Use this a thousand times a day--you have a thousand Flames!)

17

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fire of the Great Being and Planet Venus ever grow greater within me, that my Light may go forth and produce greater Happiness in the world about me!

18

I DEMAND the Victory of the Cosmic Blue-Lightning Purity of Cosmic Christ Control! I dwell within the Sacred Fire Love, Authority, Power, and Will of the Sacred Fire Love from Venus!

19

I DEMAND the Invincible Power and Protection without **[Pg296]** limit of the Victory of Love from Venus come into me, so I may expand It and give It without limit!

The Purifying Love is the Mightiest Law of Action everywhere in the Universe, for It is the Heart Action from the Great Central Sun and the Great

Great Silence. It is the Almighty Power of Mastery! It is the Conquering Presence, Victorious always!

Feel with Me the Outpouring of this Mighty Assistance from Venus to the Earth, that It may spread the Radiance and Power of that Mastery, that Its Purifying Love transmutes everything harmoniously into Its own Glorifying Presence. You cannot have Protection without It! You cannot have Perfection without It! There is no Mastery without It! It is all of everything your Hearts can ever desire.

20

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND God revealed Master in and around me, and I demand the Love from Venus be revealed Master in and around me that will never record discord again!

21

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power of Cosmic Illumination from Venus-- which makes me feel and know what the Sacred Fire of Their Love can do for Life--come forth!

As soon as you feel this within yourselves and that Vibratory Action has entered into the energy of your emotional bodies, as soon as you set the habit of feeling this, the Instantaneous Fulfillment of your Calls will be fulfilled more quickly.

22

"I AM" the Presence of the Sacred Fire Love from Venus that is always the Victory and Mastery over all! **[Pg297]**

Command your feeling to be charged with Our Cosmic Power Flame of Our Sacred Fire Love, until everything in your being and world feels It; and when you are full of Our Feeling, nothing else can get in.

This is an Insulation of the energy of your Life Stream against connection with discordant vibratory action of any energy in the world around you. It is a Protection against any destructive activity of the Powers of Nature or the Forces of the Elements. Therefore, It is a Guarding Presence in many ways of the energy in your own Life Streams, especially in your emotional bodies and the mind.

23

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Fill me and everything in my outer self with the Power Flame of the Sacred Fire Love from Venus!

If you demand that and don't forget to charge It into yourselves, just as certainly as you set that habit every day, It will come into you and fill you with Power you never dreamed you would become in this World. This is the Power of Mastery over manifestation, and this is what you must have in order for the Great Command to go forth and release the Sacred Fire with which no human creation is going to argue.

24

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND every bit of feeling in me now feel the Cosmic Power Flame, and be charged with and flooded with the Cosmic Power Flame of Your Sacred Fire Love from Venus that can never feel resistance, discord, or impurity!

(Then wherever you go, you become the Consuming Presence.)

[Pg298]

25

I DEMAND that I become a Blazing Sun within the seething darkness of mankind's feelings, and I demand the Cosmic Authority from this whole System of Worlds and the Intensifying Action of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, in order to be the overwhelming concentration of that Focus around me individually, so that I move untouched by the discord of the outer world!

26

I DEMAND my feelings be charged with the Strength of the Ascended Masters' Love from Venus which has never known discord.

When you want to use Power, be sure you call forth the Power Flame of Sacred Fire Love from Venus that has no opposition; then people will never fear you because they are afraid you may dominate them.

This is a powerful secret I am giving you tonight. It is a powerful way to get along with the rest of mankind and not be drawn into the destructive conditions from which you are trying to free individuals.

27

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power Flame of Sacred Fire Love from Venus and the Power Flame of Purifying Love, Sacred Fire Love from Venus, purify everything wherever I abide!

28

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND all the energy in my emotional body feel what the Ascended Masters' Feeling is, the Cosmic Power Flame of Sacred Fire Love from Venus, to make me the Powerhouse of Their Feeling!

(Then you will feel your control of conditions harmoniously--instead of the struggle method.) **[Pg299]**

29

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge the Invincible Action, the physical things, the physical energy of my being and world, everything in my consciousness and that of everyone I contact, with the Invincible, Victorious Love from Venus!

30

"I AM" Invincible Power and Protection of the Victory of Love from Venus! I expand It and give It without limit, until Their Love enfolds and protects me and makes me Victorious!

31

My atmosphere is that of the Legions of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

32

I accept the Love and Blessings from the Temple of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

33

I DEMAND this Great Creative Love from Venus enfold me, fill me, possess me, rule me, and draw into me and out into my affairs by my own Conscious Command, all the Cosmic Fiery Love from the Planet Venus, which can never change!

Within this correct understanding of the Great Creative Fire of Our Love will you find all the Powers you have sought through the ages, and in Their use will you find happiness, satisfaction, contentment, and permanent Perfection which you have always craved and never attained. In It will you find the Elixir of Life, the Eternal Youth and Beauty, the Purity and Perfection that takes you to your Ascension. **[Pg300]**

34

I DEMAND the Magnetic Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet's Love become the Law of my outer activities! And my "Mighty I AM Presence" releases thru me Its Divine Desires, fulfills Its Divine Plan, and lets Its Will be done on Earth as it is in Its own Octave of Harmony!

35

"I AM" the Victory of Cosmic Love from the Planet Venus, the Great Being Venus, from Mighty Sanat Kumara and Mighty Victory!

36

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- ANGELS OF LOVE FROM VENUS!

Come forth and stand guard over my being and world! Flood this home with a Pressure of the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Peace that compels Peace, so no discord can ever be spoken within this home.

37

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Power of the Inner Fire Element that acts thru the Planet Venus!

38

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire abide with me, and make me understand what the Love from the Beings of Venus has brought to the people of this World; and It will ever increase until the Earth is a Blazing Sun of that Sacred Fire, and mankind has become Ascended in the fullness of Love's Eternal Freedom!

39

I ask the Angels of Love from Venus to abide with me and **[Pg301]** show me Their Blessings, until I feel and see Them face to face and They are revealed to the rest of mankind so none can deny Them.

May They accompany me, abide with me, help me, protect me, and give me every possible Blessing that Their Sacred Fire Love can bestow; and may Their Legions FOREVER! (3) make me Victorious over all in this World!

40

"I AM" held sealed in the Glorifying Presence of the Sacred Fire's Eternal Love, Victorious until all stand Ascended and Free! The Legions of the Angelic Host from Venus hold that Flame of Victory about me, until all have become Its Freedom, and all are compelled to see that Power of the Sacred Fire of Eternal Love take Its Dominion in this World and forever hold command.

41

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT BEINGS ON VENUS!

Charge me with all the Power of Love from the Planet Venus! I call to the Brotherhood from Venus, to charge Your Instantaneous Manifestations to join that which I have called forth from my own "Mighty I AM Presence"!

42

"I AM" a Sun Presence of Power Invincible of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

43

I DEMAND this added Concentration and Strength of Cosmic Sacred Fire Love and Action from the Planet Venus, the Physical Sun, and the Great Great Silence, which comes in Cosmic Action, now become an Eternal Flame, an Eternal part of my own Individual Life Flame! **[Pg302]**

44

I DEMAND the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus come forth!

(This will begin to transmute conditions in and around you; and wherever there is obstruction or delay, it will be removed from your experiences harmoniously and clear your pathway.)

Those of you who understand this Law can have as much of the Power and as much of the Victory of Our Heart's Love as you take time from the outer world to call for It and accept It.

You are a being of Free Will! You are the Authority and Power to say whether you will take this moment and--with your love to your "Presence" and to the Planet Venus, and Those who direct the Sacred Fire to the Earth--open the Door and keep the Door open for Its Sacred Fire to fill you and control conditions around you; or whether you feel obligated or enslaved to the conditions around you and so-called authority of the outer world that tells you, "You must put that off; this must be done first."

45

I DEMAND the Invincible, Ever-expanding Sacred Fire forever be the only quality in me and my world!

46

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of the Cosmic Love from Venus!

47

I DEMAND my Victory come forth by the Cosmic Fire! I demand my Victory come forth by the Cosmic Love from Venus! **[Pg303]**

48

I DEMAND everything in my being and world become a Flame of the Cosmic Fire of that Great Love that makes the Planet Venus Self-luminous, and It does the same thing for me!

49

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Seven Mighty Kumaras' Cosmic Fiery Love be made alive in me, and become permanent Happiness in all I do! I demand the Cosmic Fire from the Planet Venus ever grow greater within me, that my Light may go forth and produce great Happiness in the world around me!

50

I DEMAND everything in my being and world now manifest the Invincible Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

(This will bring your Freedom.)

51

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT BEINGS ON THE PLANET VENUS! GREAT BEINGS IN THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Power of Your Heart made alive in me! I command It hold Dominion of all Manifestation wherever I abide!

This Sacred Fire Love from Venus is surging with Cosmic Pressure to find every opening possible where the will of individuals will call It into action and let It flow through without interruption or distortion.

The Great Heart of Life, the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun and everywhere, is ever giving, giving, giving of Its Manifestations of Itself! This Great God Presence, the "Mighty I AM," regardless of any manifestation, **[Pg304]** is always ready at any moment to use Cosmic Force to expand Perfection within you, through you, or to you; and in that Outpouring comes the Comprehension and enfolding Consciousness that forever brings Freedom to Life.

52

I DEMAND the Strength of the Ascended Masters' Love from Venus hold and compel the Victory of my own "Mighty I AM Presence' " Invincible Love into outer action; and give me the (absolute) (absolute), certain feeling of my mastery over hate, selfishness, and anything and everything in the physical world that has been disturbing!

53

I feel the Flame of Invincible Strength of the Ascended Masters' Love from Venus clothe me in Its Marvelous Happiness, Its Victorious Accomplishment, and give me a sample of the Freedom which It brings!

54

"I AM" an Open Door through which an Individual Flame of the Love which the Planet Venus has become in and to this System of Worlds, can pour the Power of Its Flame into outer action to more quickly raise the conditions of this World into Luminosity.

55

I live, move, and have my being within the Invincible Strength and Power of Sacred Fire Mastery!

56

I ACCEPT the Heart Flame of those Great Beings from Venus who have come to assist mankind of Earth, ever around me, and the Purifying Love of Eternity and the Mastery from **[Pg305]** Venus have come to assist me and will raise all to Their Perfection for Eternity!

Keep your attention upon the Great Beings on Venus, and let Their Sacred Fire flow and Its Loving Control hold Dominion wherever you give It acceptance. You not only fill your own world with the Perfection which Their Love creates and expands, but you help Them to fulfill the Responsibilities They took at the end of the Second Golden Age--of purifying this World and raising it into the Perfection of the Sacred Fire by the Gift of Their Love.

57

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of the Beings from Venus come in and around me as a World of Their Perfection!

(When enough of that has gone forth, you will find the Sacred Fire has cleansed the Earth, has cleansed mankind, and has redeemed all that has passed this way or been caught in the shadows.)

Beloved- Mighty Venus

58

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VENUS!

Flood me with the Gifts You have to offer and can give! Anchor Them in my Life Stream to be the Immortality of Perfection come into me, abide within me, and fill the world around me until the World's Perfection has become Immortal also.

59

I enter into the Heart of Mighty Venus' Eternal Love, into the Sun Venus, and "I AM" enfolded in the Heart Flame of **[Pg306]** Eternal Love from the Great Sun Venus. It becomes for me such a Powerhouse of Their Sacred Fire and Eternal Love, that Victory is mine without question everywhere I abide; for Their Love enfolds me and is master over everything in this World forever!

60

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from the Planet Venus and the Great Cosmic Being Venus-Her Victory and Power, Her Illumination.

61

MIGHTY, BELOVED- BEING VENUS!

I pour forth to You all the love, blessings, gratitude, and devotion of my Life Stream and that of all Creation! Blaze forth in, thru, and around me Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, Beauty, and Victory which You wield! I call all Your Love, Beauty, and Victory into all the energy and substance of my being and world to produce Its Perfection in, thru, and around me always.

62

"I AM"! (3) by God "I AM" the Cosmic Love, Beauty, and Perfection of the Beloved- Mighty Venus, that now charges thru my mind, body,

being, and world and makes me the fullness of Her Beauty and Perfection forever!

63

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VENUS!

I DEMAND the Presence of the Honor Flame of such Eternal Love come forth as Master in me and my world, and as all the Manifestation in my world, so that the human can never live here again! **[Pg307]**

I DEMAND Its Presence so powerful the human can never approach me or my world or touch it again!

64

I DEMAND the Presence of such Invincible Honor Flame of God's Eternal Love around my loved ones that the human can never live within and the human can never approach them from without, and my Love has set them Eternally Free!

I DEMAND Mighty Venus' Power of that Love to fulfill my Call!

65

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VENUS!

I DEMAND the Will, the Authority of the Honor Flame of Eternal Love come into me and my world, and I demand the human shall live no more!

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I demand You fulfill the Divine Plan!

66

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- BEINGS FROM VENUS!

CHARGE every bit of my feeling with Your Feeling of that Love from Venus, and enable me to repel the feeling of the outer world more quickly and remove all pressure, irritation, and aggravation!

67

I DEMAND the Fire of Creation which the Cosmic Being Venus offers to the Earth, come forth and remove all cruelty, injustice, selfishness, and hate from the Earth! **[Pg308]**

68

When there is discord or turmoil about you:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" OF THE OTHER INDIVIDUAL, AND BELOVED- VENUS!

Let Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love descend and consume all stubbornness and resistance, and all that is not Mighty Victory's Victory of the Light!

69

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY BEING VENUS!

Teach me what Love in Your Great Octave means to Life! Make me know what the Ascended Masters know that Love has done on the Planet Venus!

70

BELOVED- MIGHTY BEING VENUS!

Tell me what Your Love means to Life, and make me know and feel the Cosmic Fire of Your Immortal Love in my physical affairs.

71

I DEMAND the Mighty Being Venus clothe me in the Flame of Her Love--the Cosmic Fire of Her Love!

72

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of the Cosmic Love of the Great Cosmic Being Venus, and "I AM" Its physical action and manifestation in the physical world where I abide, until It becomes the permanent structure of this Earth!

73

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of the Cosmic Illumination from the Great Being Venus that explains everything that Divine Love knows how to produce! **[Pg309]**

74

"I AM" the Fiery Miracles of the Great Cosmic Love from the Great Being Venus, and They are permanent in my world forever!

75

I DEMAND the Beauty which Venus represents to the Earth fill me and my world, until I walk before my fellowman the Fulfillment of the Law, and I have become the Master Presence of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" in this World, to bear witness to the destiny of all Life by the Mastery I reveal!

76

"I AM" clothed in Mighty Venus' own Heart's Flame of Love! Come forth, Thou Immortal Love, and let me feel Your Everlasting Peace!

77

Say to the Great Cosmic Being Venus:
Open Your Heart and let me see the Beauty within Thy Flame.

78

Mighty Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from the Planet Venus and the Great Cosmic Being Venus! Reveal Yourself to me and make me feel the Power and Victory of my destiny! Make me feel the Illumination that is within the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from that Mighty Focus to this System of Worlds.

Beloved- Mighty Sanat Kumara

79

In the Sacred Fire Love from Venus, which Beloved- Sanat Kumara offers, that Love which He is stands by my side for my **[Pg310]** Freedom. May I enter into Its Heart Presence, blaze Its Sun Power, and wherever I abide, transmute all things into the perfection of that Love from Venus which has so long protected mankind and now must illumine, purify, and raise all Life into Eternal Freedom.

Let this Sacred Fire Purifying Love fill me, and when I feel that Peace and Love in the Great Great Silence, I will need naught else to make me Master over conditions in this World.

80

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I send You my love. I call to the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings, especially Beloved- Sanat Kumara and those from Venus who are ministering to the Earth at this time, and I demand the Fiery Love's Almighty Purifying Love of Your Mastery in me, then into everything I contact this day!

81

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Surge thru me the Intensifying Power of the Love and Sacred Fire from Venus!

(Call to the Seven Kumaras, Mighty Venus, and all who govern the destiny of that Mighty Planet of God's Love.)

82

I DEMAND Mighty Victory, Sanat Kumara, the Seven Kumaras, and Mighty Venus' Cosmic Flame of Love and Victory from Venus surge thru my body each day and lift me unto the heights!

83

I DEMAND Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Peace, Love, and Patience of the Love of the Sacred Fire fill me this day with Itself, and nothing human dare come near! **[Pg311]**

84

I DEMAND that everything I do this day shall be done by the Sacred Love and Patience of the Sacred Fire which the Beloved- Sanat Kumara and the other six Kumara's direct!

85

I DEMAND everything I do or accomplish this day, all that needs to be corrected, all problems that have to be solved or dissolved each day, shall be dissolved and consumed by the Sacred Fire Love and Patience of the Sacred Fire Love which the Beloved- Sanat Kumara directs!

86

I DEMAND the Great Love Beloved- Sanat Kumara has brought from Venus charge the energy of my feeling world and my Electronic Circle.

87

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I accept Mighty Sanat Kumara's Love as the Illumining Presence of the Sacred Fire wherever I abide.

I desire a Sun Presence of the Love from Venus enter into my physical affairs and produce Permanent Perfection.

(We can only change your affairs by blazing Our Sacred Fire in you to change you first.)

The Lords of the Flame from Venus are very real, tangible Cosmic Beings, almost as large in stature as the Archangels. They are some fourteen feet high. I give you the Secret of Our Presence wish you! If you visualize these gigantic Beings of Transcendent Love and Sacred Fire Power into your physical world with the Call for Their Presence to come and send forth Their Sacred Fire's Dominion, then We can answer you without limit.

Some unascended beings must arise with Us and, using the **[Pg312]** Divine Authority of the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" of each Life Stream, demand the Sacred Fire Love blaze Its Blue-Lightning Presence, Blue-Lightning Annihilation into everything that is of evil.

88

I DEMAND the Lords of the Flame from Venus blaze the Sacred Fire and purify that which I call for, now and for all Eternity!

89

I send my love to my " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence," and ask It and the Lords of the Flame from Venus to show me the Power of Your Sacred Fire Love on Venus! Make me feel It in this World! Blaze Its Victory around me, and let Its Light forever intensify and expand and be the Pathway ahead of me to hold everything Obedient to that Light, unto the Ascension for all!

90

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Love from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, from Beloved- Jesus, Saint Germain, and all the Great Ones. And I demand Your Love hold control of everything around me by the Light of Their Love, to be the Strength and the Power of Direction to those around me to help hold to the constructive way of Life!

91

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- LORDS OF THE FLAME FROM VENUS!

I DEMAND You be the Sun Power from Venus and hold within me the Master Control of everything--also around me, that my Light may go forth and stand the guard over the emotional bodies of the people and prevent them swinging into the degradation of violence! **[Pg313]**

92

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Light of the Love of the Lords of the Flame from Venus come in and around me, and be the Strength of the Ascended Masters' Octave to absolutely prevent anything of evil controlling me, or anybody or anything under this Radiation, or those in the outer world!

93

I accept the Light of the Lords of the Flame from Venus' Love that comes in and around me to protect my own Life Stream, that I may abide in the Blessings and the Perfection of Their World, Their Gifts, Their Light, and Their Love, so that It may come forth and be the Strength of the Light in this Nation to prevent that which the hordes of evil intend!

94

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I accept the Love from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, and "I AM" enfolded in the Mantles of Their Love!

I DEMAND the Light of Their Love through me become so bright in and around me, that as I exercise self-control and let this Light go forth to strengthen the Nation and be the guard against all violence, I hold the Heart of the World in the Light of Their Love to prevent those that serve the hordes of darkness from accomplishing that which they would like to accomplish.

I DEMAND the Lords of the Flame from Venus take away from them the capacity to hate and the destruction they intend!

95

BELOVED- MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

Charge me with Your Great Victorious Flame of Love from the Planet Venus, which has poured Its Loving Radiance and **[Pg314]** Strength to every constructive thing on the Earth and in the atmosphere of Earth for many centuries, through the Focus of the Unfed Flame at Shamballa.

I DEMAND the Cosmic Activity of the Unfed Flame, which you drew forth on the Planet Venus for the accomplishment of the Great Divine Plan's Mighty Outpouring through that Great, Great Sun of Love and Blessing! Flood my being and world with Its Perfection forever!

96

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take me DEEP! (3) into the Heart of Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Love, into the Heart of the Flame of Love that has come to this Earth from Venus, which has been released through the centuries by the Kumaras and those who came with Them from Venus.

97

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I do accept Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from Venus! Charge It into my being and world and establish It in, thru, and around me permanently, so I may send It forth and perform the Miracles that bring Blessings to all Life everywhere!

98

I accept Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Purifying Love of His Mastery of the Sacred Fire from Venus! I accept It into myself to become a part of my own Life Flame!

99

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

Wrap me in Your Heart's Flame of such Fiery Love from **[Pg315]** the Planet Venus as shall beautify and perfect me and my world. Protect me, illumine me, and give me the Strength of Victory, such Strength and such Power of that Love as shall be my Victory forever!

100

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

CHARGE everything in, thru, and around my feeling world with the Strength of Your Feeling of Love from Venus, which cannot register or connect with discord of the outer world!

101

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ACCEPT the Purifying Love of Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Mastery of the Sacred Fire from Venus! I let It enter into and become a part of my own Life Flame, and I feel the Mastery which Mighty Sanat Kumara's Life gives to Life by Its Purifying Love, into which that which is of discord cannot approach! It is the Master Power from the Heart of Creation!

102

I live in the World of the Love of the Sacred Fire of the Seven Mighty Kumaras from Venus, and I make my world wherever I abide, Its Mastery! I send this forth to my loved ones, and It blesses all and controls all conditions.

103

I DEMAND the Seven Mighty Kumara's Love of the Sacred Fire blaze Its World of Manifestation around me and all under this Radiation!

104

I DEMAND everything in my world from tonight be the **[Pg316]** Love of the Seven Mighty Kumaras' Sacred Fire, Their World of the Love from Venus, and Their Sacred Fire's Mastery over all in this World!

105

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SEVEN MIGHTY KUMARAS FROM VENUS!

Pour forth thru me Your Cosmic Action of the Cosmic Unfed Flame to enfold me, so I may go forth and bless, purify, and hold controlled Perfect Balance to all whom I contact.

106

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!
I DEMAND You blaze Your Sacred Fire Power and Love from the Sun Venus around me and my world, and annihilate all evil, all doubt and fear, all stubbornness and selfishness!

107

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND LORDS OF THE FLAME FROM VENUS!

Teach me about the Inner Activities of the Sacred Fire and the Secrets of the Great Great Silence.

(These will bring you tremendous Illumination.)

108

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA AND THE OTHER SIX KUMARAS!

Surge in and around me Your Power of the Sacred Fire of the Victory and Love from Venus, and compel the end of my limitations.

109

"I AM" wrapped in Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Heart Flame **[Pg317]** of such Fiery Love from the Planet Venus as shall beautify and perfect me and my world, protect me, illumine me, and give me the Strength of Victory--such Strength and such Power of that Love as shall be my Victory forever! I feel It and I go forth enfolded in Its Freedom!

110

"I AM" enfolded in the Cosmic, Invincible Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus to be a Mantle of Mighty Sanat Kumara's Victory to me, that I may bring Freedom to the Earth.

I DEMAND my Victory without limit by Its Almighty Cosmic Authority and Almighty Power for Eternity!

111

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SEVEN KUMARAS!

I DEMAND an Individualized Focus of the Sacred Fire from Venus be anchored in and around me and my Life Stream, as an Eternal Blessing to this Earth!

(This will become a powerful Powerhouse around you as you give It recognition and demand Its Ever-expanding Power to render this service to all you contact.)

112

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT BEINGS FROM VENUS WHO HAVE COME TO HELP CLEANSE AND PURIFY THE EARTH! ESPECIALLY BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Purifying Love of Your Mastery of Life, the Fiery Love from Venus, charge forth Its Almighty Purifying Mastery in us--the Purifying Love of the VIOLET Flame Mastery in us! **[Pg318]**

(Only your own experience of becoming that Dominion can convey how Mighty is that Power We are pouring to the Earth at this time because of the Purification that must come.)

113

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA AND THE OTHER SIX KUMARAS!

I DEMAND the Purifying Love of Your Eternal Mastery over all in this World, come into me and control everything harmoniously wherever I pass by!

114

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!
I accept Your Purifying Sacred Fire Love from Venus come into me, that I may pour It out to Life everywhere.

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire's Purifying Love come into the people of this World!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Law act to bless me, protect me, and make me Victorious over all that has enslaved mankind for centuries!

115

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT BEINGS WHO GOVERN THE SACRED LOVE OF THE SACRED FIRE IN THE TEMPLE OF THE SACRED FIRE ON VENUS! ESPECIALLY MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Flame of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire from the Temple of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire Power, Its Perfection and Power of Love--the Love that has manifested Perfection on Venus, the Life that has manifested and expanded Love from the Great Central Sun, the Life that sustains action of all that is harmonious--come into me! **[Pg319]**

116

"I AM" one with the Love of the Sacred Fire Temple of Love on Venus!

117

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from the Seven Kumaras, Victory's Cosmic Flame of

Cosmic Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory, and the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from the Mighty Being Venus!

118

"I AM" enfolded in the World of Beloved- Sanat Kumara's own Heart's Flame of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, in which are the Beauty, the Perfection, the Youth, the Supply, and the Illumination that are the Freedom of Eternity, the Mastery of all in this World, and the ever-expanding Glory that forever fills the Universe, and by Conscious Command makes me one with It--the Ascended Being, as They are--to pour that same Great Perfection to all Systems of Worlds!

119

I draw this greater Sacred Fire into outer physical conditions until the Seven Mighty Kumaras' Work on this World is finished, and They again return to Venus!

120

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

Charge me with Your Love, Wisdom, and Power of the Ages, and make me a Sun of the Victory of Your Love from Venus!

I DEMAND the Power of Your Feeling come within me, which is Absolute Mastery of the Sacred Fire and contains within **[Pg320]** It the poised Self-control, the Infinite Patience, and the Invincible Protecting Power of the Sacred Fire which comes under Your Individual Direction, and also governs the entire Activity of the Sacred Fire to the Planet Venus!

121

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Immortal, Victorious Love of the Seven Mighty Kumaras from Venus, charged into and thru myself; into my world, thru my world; into this Nation, thru this Nation, until It fills the Earth everywhere! I demand It more quickly hold Immortal Protection for that which is constructive, and help to begin the removal of the sinister force from the Earth forever!

122

"I AM" the Law of Immortal, Victorious Sacred Fire of the Seven Mighty Kumaras from Venus, controlling all forever!

Beloved- Mighty Victory

123

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VENUS! LORDS OF THE FLAME FROM VENUS! BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY AND THE LIMITLESS LEGIONS WHO COME WITH YOU!

Fill me and all under this Radiation with the Fiery Love of the Victory of Your Fire from Venus!

(Go deep within that feeling (Feeling), feel It radiate around you, and stay there until Its Love has given you Its Perfection.)

124

I DEMAND the Invincible, Ever-expanding Sacred Fire forever be the only Quality in me and my world! **[Pg321]**

125

"I AM" enfolded in Mighty Victory's Victory in Cosmic Action of the Fiery Love from Venus. May It ever be about me as a Blazing Sun; Its Power forever expanding, clearing the Way ahead of me, holding invincibly

protected every circumstance by that Fiery Love over Venus, which is forever the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan.

126

I DEMAND Mighty Victory's Victory of the Fiery Love from Venus that will not allow hatred or impurity to exist anywhere I abide, come forth! I demand the VIOLET Flame, Cosmic Christ Control of this!

(Then turn your attention away from that which is destructive.)

127

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VICTORY!

CHARGE all my outer affairs this day with Your Fiery Love from Venus, and I demand Your Victory of the Sacred Fire that will not permit hatred or impurity to touch me or my world, my loved ones, or anything with which I come in contact, come forth!

128

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

CHARGE everything in my daily activity, all the physical action, all the physical things, all the physical energy of my being and world, everything in my consciousness and that of everybody else with the Invincible, Victorious Love from Venus!

(This will bring a Peace and Victorious Accomplishment which you can scarcely realize until you experience it.) **[Pg322]**

129

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge my affairs, everything I do each day, with the Cosmic Success of the Great Central Sun Magnet's Immortal Love, with the Cosmic Success of the Victorious Christ, with the Cosmic Success of Mighty Victory's Victory from Venus, and expand It without limit forever!

130

Threes times a day:

I DEMAND the VIOLET Flame Heart of Mighty Victory come forth from the Great Great Silence and from the Planet Venus, and charge everything in my being and world with Invincible Power and Invincible Strength!

131

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VICTORY!

Charge, qualify, and amplify every bit of Life that flows in, thru, and around me with Victory's Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Victory from the Planet Venus! Keep It eternally sustained, ever-expanding, and all-powerfully active forever.

132

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Power of Mighty Victory's Victory from Venus come into me! For "I AM" the Open Door that no man can shut into the Victory of Mighty Victory's Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory!

133

I accept the more Intense Action of the Sacred Fire of Mighty Victory's Victory from Venus anchored in and around me, which stands as a Reserve Power in the atmosphere around me. **[Pg323]**

134

Build a momentum of this:

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," and Mighty Victory's Love are governing _____ with full Power of the Sacred Fire from Venus, and I know only His Victory!

(Feel His Flame surge through you.)

135

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of Cosmic Love from Venus, and Mighty Victory's Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory come forth, and clothe me in a Flame of Their Love, and do thru me things which have never been done before!

136

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Power of Your Victory from Venus come into me; for " 'I AM' the Open Door that no man can shut" into the Victory of Mighty Victory's Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory!

137

When it seems difficult to love the World, make the Call:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I pour forth my love to You, and I call the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Victory of the Love from Venus into this condition, to control, qualify, illumine, purify, and perfect it!

138

I DEMAND my world be only the Manifestation of the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Love, Its Glorifying Love. I demand every problem in my world be replaced by the Sacred Fire Heart of His Victory of Love from Venus!

139

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Love from the Planet Venus that now rules my affairs in Eternal Perfection! **[Pg324]**

140

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Victory from Venus!

141

"I AM" sealed in a Blazing Sun Presence of Love from Mighty Victory and Beloved- Sanat Kumara, and the Victory of that Love from Venus is always in command.

142

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Victory, go ahead of me and consume all that is destructive!

143

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love that consumes all stubbornness and resistance, all that is not Mighty Victory's Victory of the Light!

144

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love producing Victory and Beauty within and around every atom of my body, visible and tangible to the physical sight!

145

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel and qualify every bit of Life that I contact, with Victory's Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Victory from the Planet Venus!

146

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- VICTORY, AND THE BROTHERHOOD FROM VENUS!

I DEMAND Your Victory of Instantaneous Manifestation to join that which I have called forth from my "Presence"! **[Pg325]**

147

"I AM" the Law of Mighty Victory's Victory from Venus, and the Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet's Immortal Love compelling Perfection here forever!

148

I call forth Mighty Victory's Mantle and the Victory of His Love from Venus to enfold me and still all discord wherever I abide. I go forward to be Its Love, Freedom, and Victory to Life everywhere I move--even to the Beings of the Elements, to bless them until they feel naught but the Victory of Mighty Victory's Love!

DECREES FOR AMERICA

149

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SEVEN MIGHTY KUMARAS FROM VENUS!

Charge forth Your Cosmic Expansion of the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns to flood through America and take Its Dominion

everywhere! Establish Divine Justice for the Blessing and Balancing of all Life in all activities of this World!

150

I DEMAND the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus charge in and around all who are trying to defend the God Government of God's Freedom to this Nation; and annihilate the hordes of evil which are trying to destroy our Constitutional Government and trying to take away from the people of our Land the Freedom which God has placed here! **[Pg326]**

151

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA, MIGHTY VICTORY, AND THE SEVEN MIGHTY KUMARAS!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from Venus sweep out of America everything that is not Love. Sweep everywhere throughout the Earth and annihilate all hate! Annihilate all evil!

(Much evil will collapse before it can accomplish its end. This Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from Venus is a World-enfolding Activity.)

152

"I AM"! (3) by God "I AM" Victory's Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Victory from the Planet Venus, now made manifest in America, right now!

153

Use daily:

I DEMAND the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Victory of the Love from Venus come forth and fill this Nation! Govern everything within our borders! Protect everything that is constructive. Dissolve, consume, and repel all that is not constructive.

154

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

Which COMPELS! (3) and forever maintains that Mighty Victory's Flame of Victorious Love in Its Cosmic Power and Authority from Venus come in and around me and all under this Radiation each day, and build Its Pressure and Power to the point where It manifests in all our outer affairs, now and forever! **[Pg327]**

155

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I pour the Light of the Sacred Fire Love of the Lords of the Flame from Venus into everybody and everything, and demand It be the Strength of the Light in this Nation to hold the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Control within our borders, until the final housecleaning takes place!

156

I DEMAND the Legions of the Sacred Fire from Venus who dwell within the atmosphere of Earth, pour such Light as can only come from the Ascended Host into America, and keep expanding the Light that will prevent the evil forces from accomplishing that which is of the shadows. I bless the Light from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, and Its Power blesses me and makes me Victorious for the sake of the Nation that is the Light of the World!

157

In the Name and Freedom of all mankind, I demand the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus come forth in and around me, and be charged everywhere for the Purification and Freedom of all the Life in outer world activities, and I live in the World of Its Dominion!

158

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus be charged in and around everyone in this Nation, especially those in our government who are trying to protect that which is of God! And strengthen them to stand like steel against the hordes of darkness and evil in this Land! **[Pg328]**

159

I DEMAND this Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus be like a Great Enfolding Presence of the Sacred Fire around all who are standing like steel against that which is trying to be imposed upon our Nation which is wrong!

160

I DEMAND the Cosmic Purity, the Cosmic Power, and the Cosmic Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus enfold, strengthen, and make Victorious all who stand against the hordes of evil, and give those for whom it is possible their Ascension because of their defense of this Nation!

161

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

Flood forth the Sacred Fire of Invincible Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, and compel Perfection to outpicture where discord seems to be!

162

"I AM" a Blazing Sun of the Fiery Love from Venus! I demand the visible, tangible Presence of the Great Ones from Venus and the Immortal Light of Their Fiery Love for Freedom come forth! Be the Law to this Land

and the Law of our individual worlds, as well as the Law that controls our people, until all stand Ascended and Free!

163

I DEMAND the ANNIHILATION! (3) of everything that interferes with the God-government of this Nation, the God Government of the World! And I demand the most intense Action of the Cosmic, Fiery Love from Venus sweep over this Nation that which compels the people to awaken to the Light, and **[Pg329]** give them the Strength, Courage, and the Power to make the effort to arise out of the clutches of that which is of the beast!

164

When you know individuals who are doing and planning wrong:

I DEMAND the "Mighty I AM Presence" of each Life Stream, the Seven Mighty Kumaras, and all the Lords of the Sacred Fire blaze Your Sacred Fire Love and Its Cosmic Illumining Force into the brain structure, into the consciousness of individuals, thru the emotional body!

I DEMAND that Your Blue-Lightning Purity force the annihilation of all evil from those Life Streams, and prevent the evil they plan!

(You have all right, you have all Authority! The Cosmic Light will answer, and "I AM" revealing to you a Secret!)

165

I DEMAND the Great Cosmic Fiery Love from the Planet Venus govern the energy in myself and my world, govern the conditions in this Nation that are required to shut off the destruction of war!

166

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA AND ALL WHO ASSIST THEE!

Spread the Radiance of Your Love and Your Cosmic Christ Cloak of Invisibility, Invincibility, and Invulnerability against all evil, and enfold all under this Radiation, everywhere forever, in all You know we are going to require to be made Invincible against all evil. **[Pg330]**

167

When things get vicious:

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA, BELOVED- MIGHTY VICTORY, AND BELOVED- LORD MAITREYA!

Blaze a Sun Presence of Your Flame of Love from Venus into that condition and sweep out everything that is not that Love!

168

I DEMAND this __*city__ be filled with the Fiery Heart of Mighty Victory's Victory of the Love from Venus.

(You can have all the Miracles your Hearts desire if you demand this with enough intensity, and love It into everything; for It is the Master Hand of the Universe! It is the Immortal Power of Perfection! It is Invincible Protection!)

*Use for Nation; World; condition; etc.

169

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Surge forth the Cosmic Purity, the Cosmic Power and Cosmic Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, in and around all who are trying to defend our Constitutional Rights and trying to keep the government of this Land pure, and the legal activities purified enough to give the people Divine Justice and Protection!

170

"I AM" the Open Door thru which a River of the Sacred Fire from Venus can be drawn into the physical conditions of the outer world and compel the Divine Plan fulfilled! **[Pg331]**

171

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND the Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus be like a great enfolding Presence of the Sacred Fire, around all who are standing like steel against that which is wrong and is trying to be imposed upon our Nation!

172

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE in and around all who are trying to protect our Constitutional rights as God has given them, the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus; and give them the Strength, the Purity, the Power, and the Health to stand against that which is of the hordes of evil!

173

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VENUS!

CHARGE forth the Cosmic Power of the Victory of the Sacred Fire in concentrated action!

174

Use this in the atmosphere over your Land:

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA AND ALL BEINGS FROM VENUS!

Hold the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love from Venus everywhere in the atmosphere over this Land, to forever prevent the hordes of evil existing there! **[Pg332]**

175

I DEMAND Mighty Victory's Victory of the Fiery Love from Venus, which will not let hatred and impurity of any kind exist, come into the lower atmosphere of Earth.

(This is the Cosmic Concentration of the Sacred Fire that begins to compel the hordes of darkness to roll back from America.)

176

I DEMAND Mighty Victory's Victory of Hundreds of Thousands of Centuries of Victory of His Fiery Love from Venus, that will not let hatred live, come forth and compel Purification!

177

I DEMAND I become a Flame of Love from Venus, so the Great Ones can use me to annihilate evil in America!

178

With fierce, relentless, boundless Love to the " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and Mighty Victory, I demand the All-powerful Harmony of the Love which Mighty Victory is from Venus, and the Flame of Love from His Temple of Love in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, rule everywhere in this outer world for the bringing forth of the picture, "I AM" COME!

179

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND Your Momentum of Victory of the Sacred Fire in Cosmic Action from Venus in me and my affairs, into my problems, into my mistakes, into the atmosphere about me, and into this Nation! **[Pg333]**

180

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY VICTORY, AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

CHARGE me with the Victory of Your Love of the Sacred Fire, in Its full Cosmic Power as It functions on Venus.

I demand That be drawn into all outer world conditions where there is discord, and annihilate it right now, swifter than lightning!

181

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Light of the Love of the Lords of the Flame from Venus come in and around me, and be the Strength of the Ascended Masters' Octave to absolutely prevent anything of evil controlling me, or anybody or anything under this Radiation or in the outer world!

182

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I accept the Love from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, and I am enfolded in the Mantles of Their Love!

I DEMAND the Light of Their Love thru me become so bright in and around me, that as I exercise Self-control and let this Light go forth to strengthen the Nation and be the guard against all violence, that I hold the Heart of the World in the Light of Their Love, to prevent those who serve the hordes of darkness from accomplishing that which they would like to accomplish.

I DEMAND the Lords of the Flame from Venus take away from them the capacity to hate and the destruction they intend! **[Pg334]**

183

I DEMAND the Legions of the Sacred Fire who dwell within the atmosphere of Earth, pour such Light as can only come from the Ascended Host into America; and keep expanding the Light that will prevent the evil forces from accomplishing that which is of the shadows. I bless the Light from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, and Its Power blesses me. Make me Victorious for the sake of the Nation that is the Light of the World!

184

I DEMAND the Light of the Lords of the Flame from Venus spread Its Radiance over our people, until we are as strong as is needed to be the Power that forbids the hordes of the shadows existence!

185

I DEMAND Mighty Victory's Victory of His Fiery Love from Venus, come into outer world conditions to control those conditions everywhere; and I demand the annihilation of all hate and all impurity forever!

186

I DEMAND the Cosmic Action of the Fire of Love and Perfection of Cosmic Fire from Venus, which enables an Individualized Stream of that to come into our outer use consciously, projected by the Great Beings there and drawn here by our own Heart's Love and attention--which comes into our outer use to serve us and enable us to stand our ground against that which otherwise would destroy us!

187

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

By the Great Creative Fire of the Cosmic Christ Love from Venus, I demand that Love come forth and take the place of hate forever!

[Pg335]

188

IN THE NAME AND FREEDOM OF ALL MANKIND!

I DEMAND the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus come forth in and around me, and be charged everywhere for the Purification and Freedom of all the life in outer world activities, and I live in the World of Its Dominion!

189

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus be charged in and around everyone in this Nation, especially those in our government who are trying to protect that which is of God; and strengthen them to stand like steel against the hordes of darkness and evil in this Land!

190

I DEMAND the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, be the enfolding Flame to hold Invincible Protection around all that is constructive, in whatever Power of Cosmic Protection is necessary to make them Victorious over all the hordes of destruction!

191

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

CHARGE all that is right within our borders with the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

192

I accept the Light of the Lords of the Flame from Venus' Love that comes in and around me to protect my own Life Stream, that I may abide in the Blessings and the Perfection **[Pg336]** of Their World, Their Gifts, Their Light, and Their Love; that It may come forth and be the Strength of the Light in this Nation to prevent that which the hordes of evil intend!

193

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of the Love from Venus flow thru me to fill my loved ones and this Nation; then fill the World, so the Seven Mighty Kumaras may fulfill Their Responsibility of redeeming the World, and dissolving mankind's shadows of the desecration that should never have been permitted to manifest anywhere!

194

"I AM" the Law of the Resurrection and the Life of the Eternal Flame of Cosmic Christ Love to this Earth! And I live, move, and have my being in a Blazing Sun of this Flame of Love from the Great Beings on Venus! I demand this Fiery Love from Venus become alive within me and within this Nation!

DECREES FOR THE WORLD

Unless mankind--through their attention--raise the energy of their feeling world to that which is greater than themselves and draw forth that greater Power which is wholly constructive, unless they reach forth to that and draw It here, they cannot stand against the mass accumulation of

that which is qualified with destruction due to long centuries of mankind's misuse of the energy of Life.

Since you do require more of the great God Power of Perfection to protect you here against destructive forces, then you must reach to the place where that greater Power abides; and since the Planet Venus is the Focus provided by Life which has offered the Guardianship of Its Love to the people of Earth through **[Pg337]** the centuries, then the Cosmic Law has seen fit to use the Power of Love which We have gathered to clothe that which is constructive in your World with the Protection that helps you stand against the whirling discord. . . . When you reach your energy and feeling to Us, We can clothe that with Our Feeling and Our Power that enables you to stand against that which would destroy you otherwise.

195

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE GREAT GOD PRESENCE OF THE SUN VENUS!

I send You my love and adoration; and I demand You flood into the Earth the Music of Your Love--into all the distress of the Earth!

I DEMAND the Power of Your Music from Venus and the Beauty of Its Love come forth and heal the mankind of Earth!

I DEMAND all the Planet Venus can give to the Earth, now come forth to complete the Work that the Seven Mighty Kumaras have carried on since the end of the Second Golden Age!

196

I accept Mighty Victory's Flame of Cosmic Love which has been manifest on Venus for aeons of time, in concentrated Action to more quickly dissolve the hatred, discord, and impurity in the atmosphere of Earth.

I DEMAND the Assistance of Legions of the Angelic Host and the Great White Brotherhood, to awaken in mankind the return to Obedience,

and the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan of Life to the whole System of Worlds!

Abide in Our World from this hour! Dwell within the Heart Flame of Our Love; and call forth into destructive conditions Our Cosmic Blue-Lightning, Purifying Powers from Venus to **[Pg338]** complete the work that does lift mankind out of the shadows, and awaken individuals to the Obedience unto the Ascension that sets them Free. Just feel Our Oneness with you--Our Vow to purify all and send forth those Qualities that must forever be answered with the Victory of Their Manifested World.

197

With fierce determination and command, make the Call:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Enfold me, all under this Radiation, and all who are trying to defend the Freedom of God for America, and are trying to defend the Victory and Purity of God for all mankind throughout the World, in the Purity, the Power, and the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

198

I DEMAND the Victory of the Sacred Fire from Venus come into outer physical conditions; and I command that Victory force the Purification of Eternity, and control the outer physical affairs of man.

We are calling into outer action the Cosmic Power-Flame of the Sacred Fire Life from Venus, to move into outer physical conditions the added Expansion of the Sacred Fire--to bring into outer physical manifestation as quickly as possible the Purifying Activity and Balance of whatever is necessary to force evil back into its own cause.

In your Demand for the Cosmic Force of Cosmic Victory, it impels and compels the release of this Sacred Fire Love from Venus,

because Venus has taken the Responsibility of purifying--helping to purify--the mankind of Earth from the human creation here!

(Beloved- Mighty Victory) **[Pg339]**

Try to remember that the Lords of the Flame from Venus bring the Blue-Lightning Light of Their Sacred Fire Love into the darkened conditions of mankind's creation, and We shall intensify and expand that until It forces the Purification that does bring Peace and Freedom to the Earth for Eternity.

199

When evil conditions come to your attention:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" BELOVED- LORDS OF THE FLAME FROM VENUS, AND ALL WHO DIRECT THE COSMIC CHRIST BLUE-LIGHTNING TO THE EARTH!

STRIKE into those conditions of evil! Shock them into annihilation, and prevent their existence any longer! And prevent their imposing destruction upon any part of Life!

200

I CALL to the Lords of the Flame from Venus to release whatever Blue-Lightning Force is necessary, that does prevent the hordes of evil from any longer contaminating Life by the frightful filth they have created. I demand the Lords of the Flame from Venus remove them from the Universe! I ask Them to consume that hate! I ask Them to consume all filth, and bring Peace to the Earth forever!

(We are ready, and We are All-powerful to accomplish this as quickly as possible.)

Know that the Sacred Fire Love from Venus is a Sun Presence of such Cosmic Electronic Force as shall forever consume everything that is of discord. Love Life enough to call forth this great Mercy of Purification; and

let the Blue-Lightning Action of Our Purification go into every destructive thing until it is purified, and destruction is consumed forever. **[Pg340]**

201

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE and charge and charge my Electronic Circle and everything within It, with the Love from Venus which the Mighty Sanat Kumara is to the Earth; and consume in One Mighty Stroke the discord and hatred of mankind in the atmosphere of Earth!

202

I DEMAND and "I AM" the Heart Action of Life, and Its Purifying Love as Master in me and all under this Radiation; and "I AM" the Purifying Love of the Great Beings from Venus' Mastery over all in this World!

203

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND and accept the Sacred Fire Love from Venus to the Earth, which continually pours forth in waves or pulsations, just like a Heartbeat; and each wave is more powerful than the one before.

(As this continues to pass through the System and is consciously directed to the Earth more and more powerfully, the Sacred Fire anchors within and expands through the World and all upon it.)

204

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Love and Victorious Power from Venus come to the Earth and expand in such Cosmic Onrush that It forces evil back into its cause, until It compels the Purification and removal of that evil from the Universe!

205

I COMMAND my feelings to accept and feel the Cosmic
[Pg341] Flame of Cosmic Love from the Heart of Beloved- Venus,
bathing the Earth in Her Beauty, and Victory's Victory taking Its Dominion
and replacing all shadows!

206

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY VICTORY, AND THE
COSMIC CHRIST LEGIONS OF IMMORTAL VICTORY FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL
SUN!

I CALL into outer action whatever Immortal POWER! (3) I require to
manifest the Victory of Your Love! I demand Your Victory, not only over all in
this World, but Your Life's great Momentum on the Planet Venus, come forth
now and consume all not like Itself.

207

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY
VICTORY!

I DEMAND Your Heart's Flame of Love draw this Cosmic Light-
Substance into me, to bring more Substance from the Planet Venus into the
atmosphere of Earth, to anchor more of Its Activity here and more quickly
assist the Nation and the World!

208

I DEMAND the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred
Fire from Venus, in and around us and all outer world conditions!

(Then you begin to awaken and draw forth from within mankind
the Love of the Sacred Fire, which the Higher Mental Body has placed
within each Heart Flame.)

209

I DEMAND the Love from the Lords of the Flame from **[Pg342]** Venus come within and around me, and I hold command of myself until the Higher Mental Body has blended Their Flame with mine. Then as the Strength of the Light as of a Thousand Suns goes thru me, and I demand Legions of Victory come forth for the Freedom of the World, that Freedom must blaze the Light so intensely the hordes of the shadows cannot abide there!

210

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Love from the Temple of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus flood Its Power, Its Light, Its Substance, Its Flame, and Its Energy into me, and I become a Tributary from the Temple of the Sacred Fire Love on Earth! I become a Stream of Its Outpouring into my physical body, and thru me into conditions around me! I command It manifest in this World the Heaven that is in Yours, and that Heaven is Invincible against the discord of this Earth!

211

"I AM" the Sun Presence of the Victorious Love from Venus to the Earth!

"I AM" here to bring the Sacred Fire Love and Purifying Silence from Venus, to prevent the creations that human selfishness and human desire have created in their misuse and desecration of the energy Life has provided.

When We have come from far Heights to make Life in this World Our Sacred Fire Purifying Love, It shall purify all desire; and when that Light blazes, only the Purity of the Sacred Fire can possibly remain.

212

"I AM" and I feel the great Reality; the Glorious, Victorious **[Pg343]** Power; and the mighty, surging Presence of Mighty Victory's Victorious Flame of Love from Venus, which offsets the frightful impurity of mankind's hate!

213

"I AM" the Sun Presence of the Victory of the Love from Venus to the Earth--Their Command to the Earth, Their Victory over discordant conditions.

214

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" OF EVERY LIFE STREAM, AND ALL THE ASCENDED HOST!

Hold the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus everywhere in our Land, everywhere in the atmosphere of the World, and force the annihilation of all mankind's human creation! I demand all the hordes of evil be compelled to be dissolved and consumed from the Universe forever!

215

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Love's Illumination to the atmosphere about me, and to the mental and feeling world of mankind!

216

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ask You to draw into my outer self the mightiest Cosmic Outpouring of the Sacred Fire Love from Venus, that the Cosmic Beings are drawing into the atmosphere over America and the World, to more quickly consume the hatred and all that is of evil everywhere.

This Outpouring, because of the Cosmic Amplification of It through every Planet of this System, means far more for the release of Life than has heretofore been able to be released, because of the Cycle through which the Earth is passing. **[Pg344]**

217

I DEMAND the beast of cruelty, injustice, selfishness, and hate be ANNIHILATED! (3) from all mankind, by the Cosmic Fiery Love, Purity, Authority, and Cosmic Power from Venus, right now, this instant and forever!

218

I DEMAND every "I AM" Student; every "I AM" Temple, Sanctuary, Study Group; every home; and everyone in physical embodiment, be enfolded in the Flame of Love from Venus, and become a great Sun of the Great Beings from Venus' great Cosmic Fiery Love, that holds Their Power in us and our worlds to accomplish things that otherwise we cannot do!

219

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

I accept and feel Your Heart's Flame of Love drawing the Cosmic Light-Substance into me, to bring more of the Substance from Venus into the atmosphere of Earth, to anchor more activity here and more quickly assist the Nation and the World.

220

I DEMAND the Victory of every Activity of the Sacred Fire come forth and hold control of conditions in this World! I demand the Victory of Mighty Victory's Fiery Love from Venus come into outer physical conditions, and force the annihilation of all hatred and impurity!

221

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT BEINGS FROM VENUS!

CHARGE all the energy and substance of Life, the things of this World, and the Beings of Nature with Your Love, Your Blessing, and Your Life!

[Pg345]

I DEMAND the Immortal Love from Venus and the Beauty and Perfection to Life everywhere, come forth and make all Life love the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host!

Every time there is an Outpouring to a nation or the World from the Beings of the System, every individual--through conscious recognition and understanding of this Law--can have this greater intensified Action of the Sacred Fire join the individual's own Life Stream; which expands that Sacred Fire and Its Power very much more rapidly, and brings into outer use more of this Cosmic Action to hold Victory more powerfully in outer activities. Individuals who give that recognition, naturally have more of Its concentration drawn into themselves.

222

I DEMAND those Great Beings on Venus, who wield Power of the Sacred Fire unbelievable, move over the face of the Earth and into destructive conditions! Consume all mass selfishness by the Fiery Heart of God and Its Miracle Love, for the worship of that Great God Presence, the " Beloved- Mighty I AM."

223

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!
I COMMAND the Sacred Fire come forth and consume that which is not Peace, and the Light of the Seven Mighty Kumara's Love produce Perfection in this World!

224

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY KUMARAS!

I DEMAND Your Sacred Fire's Illumining Love into everything in this physical world, and compel Eternal Peace to purify and maintain Perfection and hold Invincible Purity in outer **[Pg346]** world conditions! Bring into existence Your Divine Way to live Life, and remove the struggle and problems and limitation in which mankind struggle today!

225

Wherever you see the sinister force, wherever you see darkness:

I DEMAND the Light of the Seven Mighty Kumara's Sacred Fire Love illumine Life everywhere with the Light of Their Sacred Fire's Love, with the Cosmic Command that that which is of the hordes of darkness shall not longer be allowed existence!

226

When you call forth the Light of Our Sacred Fire Love into physical conditions, I guarantee you that Light will blaze. Even on a cloudy day, or if the atmosphere of your city seems clouded, form the habit of saying:

I DEMAND a flood of the Light of the Seven Mighty Kumara's Sacred Fire Love blaze everywhere into the atmosphere, and purify all with Eternal Illumination!

(You will be amazed at what you can enjoy and what Blessings you can give.)

Remember, whatever Perfection you want, whatever Assistance you want to overcome human creation, it must begin with Our Sacred Fire Love; and the Light of Our Love must be commanded and called into manifestation, in order that that which is of darkness be compelled to be consumed.

That which is of evil, even though it plans destructive activities, cannot expand as rapidly as does the Sacred Fire from Venus or the Great Great Silence or the Great Central Sun. While sometimes the forces of evil seem to be in control of certain manifestations in this World, yet the onrushing Expansion **[Pg347]** of the Sacred Fire through this System of Worlds is released with far greater pressure and action than evil can grow in this World.

227

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Release and Intensification of the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Christ Love which You pour forth from the Planet Venus to the Earth, come forth to fulfill our Calls and stop the pressure of discord upon us!

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire Love and Victorious Power from Venus come to the Earth, and expand in such Cosmic Onrush that It forces evil back into its cause, until It compels the Purification and removal of that evil from the Universe!

I ask you to consciously and continuously recognize and demand the Invincible Power of the Sacred Fire and Eternal Love from Venus without limit to the Earth, that all upon Venus may pour those Activities of the Sacred Fire that have brought forth such Mastery and Perfection there.

228

I DEMAND the Invincible Power of the Sacred Fire and Eternal Love from Venus, come forth to the Earth without limit, that all upon Venus may pour those Activities of the Sacred Fire which have brought forth such Mastery of Perfection there!

If I were you, I would concentrate on the use of the Invincible Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire that never again will allow anything of imperfection to exist. This Power of which I speak is unlimited electronic force, consciously directed by Love, Wisdom, and the Purity which holds Balance everywhere. **[Pg348]**

229

I DEMAND the Power of the Sacred Fire and the Sacred Love from Venus to this Earth, which consumes the hatred mankind has generated, come forth!

(This withdraws the energy from the hordes of evil and from their plans, because the Power of the Sacred Fire is without any limit whatsoever)

230

"I AM" the Sun Presence of Power Invincible of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus!

(You will find the pressure of that Love flowing into hatred, discord, and destruction, and dissolving and consuming it.)

When you turn your attention to the use of the great Magnetic Power of the Love from the Planet Venus, and the great Magnetic Power of the Sacred Fire of all Creation, then the Victory of the Cosmic Christ becomes a manifested Reality and a very practical manifestation in your physical world; and this is what you need if you are going to overcome war.

231

IN THE NAME OF THE " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," IN THE NAME OF THE ASCENDED JESUS CHRIST, IN THE NAME OF THE ASCENDED HOST AND THE FREEDOM OF ALL LIFE!

I DEMAND the Invincible, Victorious Cosmic Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, come forth everywhere; and forever consume every atomic and hydrogen bomb, every explosive of war, everything that is a weapon of war, every plan of war, every way and means and action of war!

(You cannot do this any too soon! You will find certain supersonic frequencies neutralizing the destruction intended.) **[Pg349]**

The outer world's destructive forces are trying to drive deeply into the use of certain supersonic frequencies which are, in other words, the "death ray"; but you have nothing to fear if you call Our Invincible Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus in and around yourselves, and demand the atmosphere of this Earth be compelled to be that Love!

232

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND the Great Creative Fire of the Love from the Planet Venus, be charged into my being and world!

I COMMAND It to produce Eternal Perfection for me, and I demand It act to set all Life free!

I DEMAND this Cosmic Fire of Creation produce Its Love in a darkened World, and that Love become the Light that consumes the darkness!

233

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fire of Creation, and the Victorious Cosmic Christ Love from the Planet Venus, take the place of war upon this Earth; and I demand Life set free from that which is not Love!

234

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF THE ASCENDED HOST AND COSMIC BEINGS, IN THE NAME OF THE COSMIC LAW!

I DEMAND the great Creative Fire of God's Immortal Love shall draw the Magnetic Power from the Planet Venus to this Earth, until evil dies and Light takes its place for Eternity! **[Pg350]**

235

I DEMAND the Release of the great Creative Fire of the Love from Venus come forth, and release the Earth from the shadows which have made it the dark star! I demand that Love come forth and be the Dazzling Light of Eternity, and compel mankind's awakening and the acceptance of their " Beloved- I AM Presence"!

236

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of the Love from Venus flow thru me to fill my loved ones and this Nation; then fill the World, so the Seven Mighty Kumaras may fulfill Their Responsibility of redeeming the World, and dissolving mankind's shadows of the desecration that should never have been permitted to manifest anywhere!

237

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I accept the Love of Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Heart which He offers!

Only the Light of the Sacred Fire Love from each one's "Mighty I AM Presence," the Physical Sun, the Great Central Sun, and those Outpourings of the Sacred Fire from Venus produces Light in the World which annihilates the darkness of hate. You must have the Light of Cosmic

Christ Love in order to consume the darkness of hate. Hate alone has enveloped mankind in the shell of limitation, and naught in the Universe will ever break that shell or consume it but the Sacred Fire Purifying Love from the Heart of the Great Great Silence. There is no other action in the Universe provided by the Law of Love, the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, that can ever consume the darkness generated by hate.
[Pg351]

238

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fiery Love from Venus take the place of war, and compel mankind to awaken and cease their destruction on Earth!

239

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VENUS!

Pour forth Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love from Your Heart, and bathe the Earth in Your Beauty, with the Command that Victory's Victory take Its Dominion and replace all that is of the shadows.

240

I DEMAND the Power of the Fiery Love from Venus come into all physical conditions, and consume all hatred and impurity which mankind has generated thru frightful discord of the past!

241

"I AM" enfolded in the Cosmic Purity, the Cosmic Power, and the Cosmic Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus--which is already anchored within the structure of Earth for the accomplishment of the Divine Victory over mankind's desecration of that which is of God.

242

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA,
AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT FROM THE PLANET VENUS!

Charge me with all Your Cosmic Consciousness, Power, and
Feeling of Assistance and Illumination from the Planet Venus! Charge this
into the mental and feeling world of all mankind! Awaken mankind to the
necessity of making this same Call! Blaze **[Pg352]** forth the Cosmic Flame
of Cosmic Love from Venus into the beings and worlds of all mankind, and
set them free from their distress!

243

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of the Cosmic Love that possesses this Earth
and compels Perfection here forever!

244

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

BLAZE and speak Thy Miracle Commands of Cosmic Christ Fire
thru me into outer physical action, until everywhere Heaven made manifest
on Earth expands Its Happiness to the Universe, and honors God with that
which is the Glory of the greater Fire throughout Eternity!

245

I DEMAND Miracle Commands of Cosmic Christ Fire in Victorious
physical action in this World, come forth!

246

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge me and my world with the Cosmic Fire of Immortal Love
from Venus, which goes into the structure of Earth to be the Purifying Flame
that enters into the crust of the Earth, and dissolves and consumes the
impurity which mankind have imposed upon it!

247

I DEMAND the Release of the Fiery Love from Venus come into the physical atmosphere of Earth, consume discordant conditions, and bring greater Freedom and Happiness to all mankind! **[Pg353]**

248

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" IN THY NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Purity, Power, and Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus, come forth into physical conditions in this World! Purify and raise all Life Streams of this World into the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan of Their Ascension!

249

I pour forth my love, gratitude, and blessings to the Planet Venus, the Great Being Venus, and to the Brotherhood of Venus who have assisted this World so long thru Their Love poured forth!

250

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT ON VENUS!

I pour forth all the Love of my Heart to You, and thank every Being of Light on Venus for what the Mighty Kumaras have brought to this Earth thru the centuries past.

(Do this and the Cosmic Light can act much more powerfully to benefit each one.)

251

I DEMAND the Angels of the Fiery Love of the Victory of the Sacred Fire from Venus, come to the Earth and set it free; and that Victory go forward and raise all to the Ascension.

HEALING DECREES

252

"I AM" the Fiery Healing of that great Love from Venus drawn to Earth, to heal and set all free! **[Pg354]**

253

"BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- MIGHTY VENUS!

I pour forth to you all the Love, Blessings, Gratitude, and Devotion of my Life Stream and of all Creation! Blaze forth in, thru, and around me Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, Beauty, and Victory which You wield. I call all Your Love, Beauty, and Victory into all the energy and substance of my being and world to produce Its Perfection in, thru, and around me always!

The Beloved- Victory invited you into His Garden! We invite you into Our Hearts! And I assure you, those who dwell within the Heart Flame of Love from the Lords of the Flame from Venus, never can know distress as they remember That is where they belong and have a right to be--because they have become One in their desire for the Sacred Fire's Love to free Life from distress, and they too become part of Our Purifying Legions to the Earth.

254

"I AM"! (3) By God, "I AM" the Cosmic Love, Beauty, and Perfection of the Mighty, Glorious Being Venus, now made manifest in my physical body, being, and world!

255

I DEMAND a flood of the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love from Venus come into this condition, and flood and flood and flood it until It has washed out everything else; and I command the Unfed Flame to arise and be the Authority that forbids the human to ever pass this way again!

256

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA! **[Pg355]**

Blaze forth the full Power, Activity, and Authority of Your Cross of White Fire and Star of Gold, from Your Octave of Light and Your Temple of Light and Love from Venus! Blaze forth Your Mighty Cosmic Healing Flame from Venus to enfold me and give me the Power to heal mankind, especially those wounded in war!

257

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ESPECIALLY THE GREAT BEINGS OF LIGHT AND LOVE FROM VENUS!

I DEMAND You wipe out of my memory everything human that has ever caused me disturbance!

I DEMAND my memory be cleansed of everything that has not brought me the Happiness and Perfection that takes me to the Heights of Creation!

258

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- VENUS!

I DEMAND this Fiery Love come forth and go into my physical body, and change every chemical action which is out of balance!

259

I DEMAND this Fiery Love from Venus become a Sun about me and a Garment upon me, a Pillar of the Sacred Fire within me which is unlimited in Its Blessings, and is a Gift of Its Miracles to Life wherever I abide.

That Fiery Love of the Victory of that Sacred Fire from Venus has never--since It came forth from the Great Central Sun--ever been qualified with anything but Victory; and It cannot produce anything but Perfection.

[Pg356]

260

For nervous tension, and relaxation:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

CHARGE Your Love from Venus into me, and make me feel Your Love from Venus! I demand the Love from Venus come into my feeling world to reveal God Master here!

261

I DEMAND the annihilation of all impurity on this Earth, by the Fiery Love from Venus! I demand this Fiery Love from Venus compel all disease to be annihilated from the Earth!

262

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE and fill my being and world, my Electronic Circle, and all the energy in and around me, with the great Love Flame from Venus and from the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun--which becomes my world of manifestation, and automatically repels the discord and things of this World that torture Life!

263

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT BEINGS FROM VENUS!

CHARGE the energy of my being and world with Your Strength and Love, that has never recorded and never will record imperfection or discord; and make my world like Yours!

Fill my Electronic Circle with Your Heart's Flame from Venus, and I demand God revealed Master here!

264

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND **[Pg357]** AUTHORITY OF MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I COMMAND the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Beauty from Beloved- Venus, produce the Victory and Beauty which I desire within and around every atom of my body! I command this to become visible and tangible to the physical sight of all mankind.

265

I accept Beloved- Sanat Kumara's Gift of His Love, the Protection of His Sacred Fire and Control of all about me, and His Healing Blessings of His Love from Venus, that It may draw in and around me the Inner Essence and the Perfection which will bring me greater Freedom, and enable me to accomplish what yet needs to be done in the most harmonious way possible!

SUPPLY DECREES

Ask your " Beloved- Mighty I AM Presence" and Us to charge your hands with the Cosmic Power Flame of Sacred Fire Love from Venus that makes everything you touch a Blessing to Life. You cannot begin to dream what Miracles and Blessings you will bring forth. This will help you prepare the way, so that when it is time to release the Power of Instantaneous Precipitation directly from the Universal, you will be prepared.

266

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I dwell within a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire, and call forth into myself those Powers of Ascended Master, Almighty Mastery, and those Powers of the Sacred Fire from Venus, to hold control of me and all about me--which gives me Victory without limit, protects me, and supplies me by a Love that is Eternal and forever giving of Itself into outer manifestation!

[Pg358]

267

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of all the Supply that the Great Love from Venus can draw to the people of Earth!

268

CHARGE me with the VIOLET Flame Heart of Victory from the Great Great Silence, and from the Planet Venus! I demand this come forth into our financial activities and into all problems!

You have all Eternity! You can never live any time but the present, now, this instant. The last instant has gone; the next has not arrived. You cannot live any time except the eternal now! So, let us be through with the

sleep of the senses! Let us be thru with the justification of evil! Let us be through with the acceptance of limitation!

269

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of such Fiery Victory from the Great Being Venus, and that Love supplies all and reigns over all!

270

"I AM" enfolded in a Mantle of the Fiery Love from Venus-- Invincible, Victorious, Eternal, and which brings only Victory; and that Love enfolding me, protecting me, and being the Supplying Power of Their Fiery Love, is Invincible, Infinite, and Eternal.

271

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the end of all limitations in my being and world, by the Cosmic Flame of Love and Victory from Venus! **[Pg359]**

272

For the Blessing of those who are in areas that are short of water, or that lack any good thing from the Powers of Nature, when you see lack, call forth:

I DEMAND the Seven Mighty Kumara's Sacred Fire Love blaze Its Light into the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements, and produce the water that blesses all with Eternal Purity!

(I am offering you today a Balancing Force to help the Powers of Nature stand against the desecration mankind has imposed upon them.)

273

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fire which the Mighty Being Venus directs thru our Calls for the annihilation of injustice, hate, selfishness, and lack, come forth in Cosmic Christ Victory; and consume all ways and means by which the sinister force can any longer control the people of this Nation and the World!

Mankind through the ages have demanded money; they have demanded power; they have demanded authority; and they have bound themselves by those demands into the war of today. Now, if We can have a few or all of you make your Demands to Life for the Great Creative Fire of Love from the Planet Venus, and Its Victorious Cosmic Christ Action of your " Beloved- I AM Presence," wherever the shadows of hate and war seem to appear, wherever limitation has come forth in the outer--if we may have your Calls, your Demands upon Life; if We may have your attention and determination to have Our Cosmic Fire move throughout mankind, We will see what We can do; and I am sure We can accomplish a great deal.

[Pg360]

274

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Love which the Beloved- Sanat Kumara is to the Earth, flood into my world! Hold the Harmony which allows the Great Central Sun Magnet to bring me my God Supply and help pay all my obligations to Life--which gives me Freedom and expands Happiness to others forever!

275

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SEVEN MIGHTY KUMARAS!

I accept the Flame of Immortal, Victorious, All-encompassing Love from Venus, which is all the Supply that Love loves to give! May I be a

Sun of Its Outpouring to all I contact, and I go forth and compel the Earth set Free from all that is not Eternal Love and Happiness!

NIGHT DECREES

276

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

With all the love, adoration, and unselfish Motive of my Heart, I demand You take me to the Heart of the Great Central Sun tonight and fill me with what You know I require the most! Then clothe me in Its Armor of Protection! Blaze around me the Glory of Its Victorious Presence to fulfill the Great Divine Plan, so that wherever I abide, my Sunshine Presence of the Sacred Fire Love frees Life from distress.

277

I bless the day that has been and the night that is to come, with the Victory of every Activity of the Sacred Fire. **[Pg361]**

278

Without fail--first, call on the Law of Forgiveness. Secondly, say:

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I thank and bless everything in this Universe which has assisted me in any way this day!

(Learn to let go of everything here on Earth by pouring your love and blessings to it.)

279

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

BLAZE in, thru, and around me the Cosmic Power that enables me to accomplish everything tomorrow the VIOLET Flame Way--the Miracle

Way that Life originally designed for me; so that everything I do tomorrow, I do the Cosmic VIOLET Flame Way! the Cosmic Miracle Way! the Ascended Masters' Victorious Way!

280

I DEMAND tomorrow be so charged with the VIOLET Planet's VIOLET Flaming, Cosmic Christ Control to prepare my way, the VIOLET Flame Way, and be the Victorious Accomplishment in everything I ask for!

281

I DEMAND a VIOLET Flame Presence enfold my body when I leave it tonight, and keep me enfolded in that Sun Presence until I return in the morning!

282

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

Thru the Activity of the VIOLET Consuming Flame, take out **[Pg362]** of my body while I sleep tonight, every bit of substance that has been discordantly qualified this day!

283

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I ask You to do in me, thru me, and for me what You know I need the most while my body sleeps tonight.

284

I DEMAND the Miracle Commands of Cosmic Christ Fire come forth, and Its Authority remove all authority of the sinister force!

(If you never remembered one thing I ever told you but this, it would correct every physical condition and take you forward to your Freedom.)

285

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Make me and speak thru me Your Miracle Commands of Cosmic Christ Fire, and compel Their physical action everywhere I go, to the Fulfillment of Your Divine Plan!

(Give these Decrees at night, even if it is the only Call you make.)

286

I DEMAND my physical body while it sleeps, and my Inner bodies, absorb the Inner Essence of the Sacred Fire.

287

I DEMAND the Inner Essence of the Sacred Fire build into and purify my Inner bodies while I sleep tonight! **[Pg363]**

288

I DEMAND the Freedom of my Higher Mental Body, Beloved-Sanat Kumara and the other six Kumaras, and the Beings from Venus surge Their Flames thru me while my body sleeps tonight!

289

IN THE NAME OF MY " BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE SEVEN KUMARAS!

I DEMAND my freedom from all limitations! Surge Your Light thru my body while I sleep tonight, and produce Perfection!

290

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND my attention go to the Temple of the Sacred Fire Love on Venus; and when the body goes to sleep at night, I ask my " Beloved-Mighty I AM Presence" to take me--my consciousness in my Finer Body--to the Temple of Sacred Fire Love on Venus! As I approach Its Radiance, I ask It to give me of Itself and pour into me that which I most require! Then when I return to the body after it has rested, I command the Sacred Fire Love from the Temple on Venus pour into my body Its Beautifying Health, Strength, and Perfection!

(Make the same Call occasionally during the day for just a moment. Give It recognition and feel your connection with It, that It may pour Its Blessings into you. You will scarcely know your physical form in two years. I would like to see the transformation take place in all of you!)

291

I am placing this body to rest within the Fiery Heart of the Cosmic Love from Venus; and when I return to it in the **[Pg364]** morning, I ask the Fire of Its Love and Victory become my experiences of the day, become the possessing Authority of all I contact!

292

I place my body tonight to rest in the Fiery Heart of the Great Cosmic Flame of Love from the Mighty Being Venus; and tomorrow my world shall become the Victory of Its Perfection--Her Perfection.

293

I give conscious recognition, thanks, and gratitude for the Outpouring to be received tonight from the Great Ones from Venus, which anchors into my Life Stream Their Mighty Power and Cosmic Love.

294

I DEMAND that while the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Love fills my body with that Flame, that Cosmic Love becomes Its permanent Perfection, Its permanent Strength, Its permanent Protection!

295

I DEMAND my world be the Fiery Heart of such Love from the Planet Venus, as shall make it a Sun upon this Earth; and all who contact it shall become Illumined by Its Presence!

296

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED- SANAT KUMARA!

I come to the Sacred Fire Temple of Your Love on Venus, and I demand You raise me into the Perfection I desire! I draw within myself the Perfection and Power of Victorious Accomplishment wherever I abide.

[Pg365]

297

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Group of the Angelic Host guard my body and the atmosphere about it tonight, while I go to the Temples of Light of the Sacred Fire to assist Beloved- Saint Germain, and to absorb what is there that I am going to require tomorrow!

298

I go forward tonight and feel with all the energy of my being, the Sacred Fire Love from the Temple on Venus! Wherever I go, I purify all things by the Power and Perfection of that Sacred Fire Love, and I raise all forever to greater and greater Perfection and greater Joy in the use of the Powers of Life.

299

I DEMAND the Flame of Cosmic Love from Venus surge in, thru, and around my atomic structure while I sleep tonight, changing every rate of vibration that is within my body and the atmosphere about me!

300

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND all the energy in discordant conditions be qualified with the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance, the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Victorious Christ, to go forth and produce Perfection!

301

I DEMAND with every fiber of my being, the Great Creative Love from the Planet Venus and Those who direct Its Cosmic Fire to the Earth-- that Victorious Cosmic Christ Fire **[Pg366]** consumes all the discord on Earth; consumes mankind's capacity to hate; consumes mankind's lack of understanding, until they let the Law of Love reign Supreme!

(Only that Love is safe enough to be entrusted with the concentrated Action of the Fire Element--whether it be physical fire or the great Inner Fire of Creation matters not.)

302

I DEMAND the Light of the Love of the Sacred Fire from Venus be revealed to me, enfold me, and become the atmosphere of this World!

303

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Take me DEEP! (3) into that Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire that came from Venus to assist the Earth! I call to the Beloved- Mighty Sanat Kumara to make me all that Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, as I return to my body in the morning.

304

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Love from Venus; and I demand such Power of that Love go forth, that everybody I contact will love to cooperate with me and do that which must be done to save the Nation and to set Life Free!

305

When you return to the body:

I give recognition to and the Command for the Sacred Fire Love from the Temple on Venus, to pour into my body Its Purifying Health, Strength, and Perfection.

(Do this during the day. Give It recognition and feel your connection with It.) **[Pg367]**

306

When you awaken:

"I AM" the "Presence" charging the Fiery Heart of Mighty Venus' Love into my business this day; into my home, my world, my friends; and "I AM" the Fire of that Love into all outer action, producing the Perfection I desire!

ROYAL TETON

307

I DEMAND all the Cosmic Beings and Powers of the Miracle Love of Eternity from Venus, and from the Seven Mighty Elohim--especially

Mighty Cyclopea--which are focused within the Royal Teton, be charged everywhere; and compel mankind to let go of their destructive creation!

308

" BELOVED- MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I feel my Oneness with the Outpouring of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Love that is coming to the Earth from Venus, thru the Retreat of the Royal Teton on New Year's Eve.

I stand within the Mighty Outpouring of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Light; and as It blazes thru me, I feel everything that is of limitation drop away; and I step forth Free to use the Victorious Powers of my own "Blessed I AM Presence," and Those who are so lovingly offering Their Assistance during that Outpouring at the Royal Teton! **[Pg368]**

8. Pg369 - Our Messengers I AM Presence Speaks

OUR MESSENGER'S "I AM" SPEAKS

The following "I AM" Decrees were spoken by our Beloved-Ascended Messenger, Guy W. Ballard, and are placed in printed form for the Blessing and Assistance to the Students who desire to use them to draw forth more of His Ascended Master Consciousness, Power, and Light of the "Mighty I AM Presence," which He always so lovingly offered and still pours out to all who give Him their attention and Calls, and who will maintain Harmony in their feeling through which He can help them at all times.

OUR BELOVED- ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN SAYS:

"In the Fullness of the 'Presence'
Is the Love that you require!
In the Fullness of the 'Presence'
Are the things that you desire!" **[Pg369]**

In using the following "I AM" Decrees which our Beloved-Messenger's "I AM Presence" spoke through Him, the first requirement of this Ascended Master Law is to turn the attention first to your own "Mighty I AM Presence" from whence all good in the Universe has always come. Send your intense feeling of Love and Gratitude to that Source of all Life and Supply! Call for all obstruction in your feeling to be annihilated instantly and the way kept open permanently for all the Authority, Victory, Light, Freedom, Healing, Obedience, Supply, Protection, Perfection, and all other good things to flood you, your world, your loved ones, your country, and all who are constructive forever; and to sweep throughout mankind and the World with such overwhelming Ascended Master Power that It sets all free from all distress and limitation forever!

We call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Bodies of all mankind; and all Great Cosmic Beings, Powers, Legions, and Activities of Light and Perfection in the Universe; and then to our Beloved- Ascended Messenger to compel our every "I AM" Decree to be fulfilled instantly, infinitely, and eternally by the Ascended Masters' Love, Wisdom, and Power of the Light of a Thousand Suns that never, never fails to overwhelm everything human and release everything Divine to all forever!

May our Beloved- Messenger through these "I AM" Decrees charge forth such Perfection to all who use them, that they remain forever the Light, the Voice, and the Power of His Presence to compel Perfection for all, until the last human being of Earth is Ascended and Eternally Free.

With all our Love, Light, and Blessings to all forever!

"I AM"

Mrs. G. W. Ballard

(Accredited Messenger of the Ascended Master Saint Germain)

[Pg370]

OUR MESSENGER'S "I AM" SPEAKS

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life!

"I AM" the Ascension in the Light!

"I AM" the Open Door which no man can shut!

"I AM" the "Presence" that moves into action at the human Call, and human creation and limitation move out without struggle!

"I AM" the "Presence"--the only Presence that ever acts. You are the qualifier, that changes My Perfection into human limitation and discord!

"I AM" ever pouring forth into your mind and body the Fullness of My Light and Perfection. You, in your Free Will and qualification, are constantly requalifying My Perfect Energy into that which you do not want!

"I AM" the Consuming Flame that, when called into action, dissolves and consumes forever your miscreations!

"I AM" the "Presence" that must have your Call to liberate and set free My Mighty Energy to purify and perfect your world! May these Words be Living Fire in your consciousness, that may never be forgotten, to set your world in order and free you from limitation of every kind!

"I AM" the "Presence" that speaks!

"I AM" the "Presence" that enables you to feel that the money you require for use is My Gift and Substance to you--in the form of money--and when I give, the Freedom of Divine Love acts. Then, know that "I AM" the only Giver of all money that comes to you, or ever will come to you. Therefore, when you call to Me, I answer you through avenues you dream not of. You cannot be deprived of money for things to use when **[Pg371]** you call the "Mighty I AM Presence" into action, for "I AM" the only Intelligence that can act!

"I AM" the only Power that can act!

"I AM" the Enfolding Light of Divine Love forever active, that releases your requirements through Divine Love, forever sustained!

"I AM" the Light of your Life!

"I AM" the Mighty Energy that sustains you and gives you Intelligence by which to act!

"I AM" the Resurrection of your Life now!

"I AM" the Open Door to your Freedom, which no man can shut--no human creation can shut!

"I AM" the Fulfillment of every constructive desire within your consciousness and feeling!

"I AM" the Power that gives you achievement!

"I AM" the Intelligence that directs you!

"I AM" the Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the World!

"I AM" the Light within your Heart, that fills your body with Perfect Health, in which no human concept of pain or weather has any power to stand!

"I AM" the Light within your body dissolving everything unlike Myself!

"I AM" the Health in your body, now sustained forever!

"I AM" the Expansion of the Light within your Heart, quickening the Light within every cell of your body, producing Harmony, Beauty, and Perfection in your mind, face, and body!

"I AM" the Beauty that you crave!

"I AM" the Strength within you that gives you Courage and Power to hold to My great Intelligence and Energy, that gives you Perfection in your Life and world!

"I AM" the Glory of God made manifest on Earth through your mind and body!

"I AM" the great Fire Breath of God that breathes through **[Pg372]** your lungs, giving you Perfect Life!

"I AM" your Courage, your Strength, your Dominion over everything--over every habit that has found expression which is undesirable in your world! Then "I AM" the "Presence" that now removes it! Will you not accept it?

"I AM" the Creator of all Life!

"I AM" the Creator of Earth and sea!

"I AM" the Voice that speaks through every human being when constructive thought and feeling is expressed. When it is not constructive, then it is your human qualification clothing My Energy that is Pure and Perfect, which I send forth to give you Freedom!

"I AM" the Intelligence, the Love, the Wisdom, the Power that enables you to make the Ascension, when you will so decree It for yourself!

"I AM" the "Presence" speaking--not this form! If you will accept these Decrees, issued by the Authority of my "Presence," the "Mighty I AM," then shall each be fulfilled in you, through you, and for you, that you may go free from all human creation!

"I AM" the VIOLET Consuming Flame. If you will invite It into action, I will send It through your body, consuming all discord and inharmony which you have drawn about you through the centuries; and "I AM" the Power that does it!

"I AM" the Life of all Creation!

"I AM" the Energy that gives action!

"I AM" the Life that gives action to every form!

"I AM" the Mighty, Purifying "Presence" of every human being, of every condition, when "I AM" called into action!

"I AM" the Power that gives you all Freedom!

"I AM" the Life in you that raises every outer activity into the Fullness of My Perfection!

"I AM" the Authority in your Life and world that now asserts Itself to produce the Harmony necessary for your Freedom! Accept this! **[Pg373]**

"I AM" the Power that knows no interference of any kind from any human creation!

"I AM" the Wisdom that directs everyone who will give attention to Me, unto the fullness of each one's Freedom and Absolute Glory of Life!

"I AM" the Wisdom, when invited, that prevents all mistakes of mankind!

"I AM" the Authority that silences every human destructive activity when called into action to do so!

"I AM" the "Presence" that silences and places out of action all destructive activity of every person, association, or whatever sends forth destructive activity to My Presentation--through the other Ascended Masters and Mighty Saint Germain--of this Light and Work!

"I AM" the "Presence," the Commanding "Presence," which calls forth the Mighty Legions of Light to seize, bind, and remove all discarnate entities from all castles on the face of this Earth; from all palaces; from all homes; from all apartments; from all mining activities; from all industrial activities; from the governments of America! I say to all forces of human creation, "You shall no longer have Dominion over your creators, the Children of Earth"!

"I AM" the "Presence" that is Divine Justice done to My people everywhere!

"I AM" the "Presence" which shall act in your Supreme Court! in your government! in your people! to establish My Age, the Golden Age, again to mankind, and give them this time a greater opportunity to return to Me forever! No longer shall human creation dominate My people! I say to all destructive forces of human creation through the Earth--communistic or whatever destructive power that is acting through human forms: "Now you shall face Me, a Power with which you cannot cope! which you cannot harm, but which can make you helpless! This opportunity is offered!"

[Pg374]

Mighty, Infinite Power of Light which is the Life of every form!

"I AM" the Presence of Victory there!

"I AM" the Strength and Courage!

"I AM" the Health!

"I AM" the Mastery there!

Let no human qualities longer try to obstruct My Way!

"I AM" the Life beating each human Heart! No longer shall I permit human qualities to obstruct My Way! Every human self, give obedience to My Light which has given you Life through the centuries!

"I AM" the Power of Light!

"I AM" the Points of Light within every cell of your body which has waited throughout the centuries to take My Dominion! I say this to the outer form of every human being! This goes forth on the currents throughout the Earth, into the mental and feeling world of mankind to do Its Perfect Work! Ere long, the Light shall compel every human being, every human form, to give the necessary obedience to Me, the "Mighty I AM," that I may release them from all limitations and discord of Earth!

"I AM" the Presence of Nature, which demands its release from the discord of mankind. The Earth--Nature--is calling for its release from the quality which binds it in imperfection. When that call comes, the Cosmic Light which "I AM" answers in the fullness of Its Mighty Power. When It reaches a certain state of vibratory action, the human form who will not

give obedience becomes dissolved. Then must that Stream of Life wait a long time before such another opportunity!

"I AM" the "Presence" which creates only Harmony and Perfection. Let all the World know once and forever that no human creation, no discord was ever created except by the misuse of the energy through the Intelligence loaned to the human form!

"I AM" the Infinite Power and Outpouring of Divine Love **[Pg375]** to every form who will ask for It!

"I AM" the Open Door in every human form which no man can close, except the one who is Guardian and acting within that human form!

"I AM" the Light of your Heart filled with Health, Strength, Courage, Happiness--such Happiness as no one yet in the unascended state has ever experienced!

"I AM" the only Presence of all Life! My Words, expressing Myself, have now found attention from the Children of Earth!

"I AM" the "Presence" which has given you those Qualities of My own by which to govern your Life, and you have forgotten them! No longer, Beloved- Ones, forget My Presence, for "I AM" your Life! "I AM" your Breath! "I AM" the fullness of everything of Perfection which you are willing to accept! Stand in My Presence, which you have come to know, and every discord shall be swept from your world and pathway!

"I AM" the Presence of all Light which holds you close in My Wondrous Embrace of Light, of Divine Love, of Authority, of Victory! Will you accept It today and let It go into action to set you Free quickly? It remains with you!

"I AM" the Light of America whose Cup shall quench the thirst of all mankind when they are obedient to My Light!

"I AM" the Light in the Heart of every human being in America; and My Light shall expand, expand, and again expand until It illumines all within Her borders!

"I AM" the Light in every avenue of industry, commerce, and daily life of Her people!

"I AM" the Light in every activity of capital which serves the American people in constructive channels!

"I AM" the Light that brought forth the Declaration of Independence, which I have decreed for the American people, and they shall have My Freedom now!

"I AM" the Light that gave the Constitution of the United States to the American people forever! **[Pg376]**

"I AM" the Light that protects It; which makes all powerless to oppose It!

"I AM" the Light in the mind of every straight-thinking American this moment!

"I AM" the Directing Intelligence within this mighty Land of Light, which from this moment dissolves all that does not serve My Light!

"I AM" the Light that governs the future of America!

"I AM" the Light that governs the Earth!

"I AM" the Light that governs the System!

"I AM" the Light that governs the whole of Creation!

"I AM" the Light of all that is!

"I AM" America's Life!

"I AM" the Power of Light!

"I AM" the Strength of the ages!

"I AM" the Glory of Its mighty cleansing, purifying Power on this Earth; and I act through Its Messengers--the Goddess of Justice, the Goddess of Purity, the Goddess of Liberty, the Goddess of Light, the Goddess of Peace. That Peace that passeth understanding shall reign upon this Earth by my Command of Light!

"I AM" the Glory of God made manifest through mankind, and My Fiat to the Earth is Supreme! Since I must give It through human form, then may Its Almighty Power come into action this day to render Divine Justice and produce Divine Order in this city; to silence all qualities of human viciousness; to set the people Free; to hold them untouched by human suggestion; and to raise them into the fullness of their Almighty Power, here throughout America and the World!

"I AM" the Power that beats your Heart!

"I AM" the Light that your Higher Mental Body directs to give you Life and action within your human forms!

"I AM" the Energy of the Universe which you can call into action at any moment to render you whatever service is required! **[Pg377]** Will you make the Call and free yourselves, or refuse to make it and remain in the limitations and chains of your own creation? Remember, nothing in the world can chain or bind you but yourself!

"I AM" the Light that moves forward and asks no human opinions.

"I AM" the Light that moves into action, sweeping every discord from your world!

"I AM" the Light--the Torch of Eternity, beckoning mankind to their Goal! See My Light, O Friends of America, with your eyes focused upon Its Unfed Flame, following in Its glorious train of Light to your Goal! Find your jewelled Home in the Octave of Light! Such is your privilege, O Friends of America, O fellow Students!

"I AM" the Victory of Light in America!

"I AM" the Power that raises up limitless numbers of Ascended Master Friends of America!

"I AM" the Light, the Intelligence, the Energy acting through human beings to forever silence all human qualities!

"I AM" the "Presence" that knows the fulfilling of the Mighty Arcturus' Fiat and that of the Goddess of Liberty!

"I AM" the Power, the Intelligence within human beings that draws them unto this Light and demands the silence of human qualities, that My Power of Light may flow forth like a mighty River unto the blessing of America and Her people, to take command of Her government through its officials--Ascended Master Friends of America--who shall be placed there!

"I AM" the "Presence" that knows no defeat anywhere in this Universe, once I can have the full attention of My garment in human form!

"I AM" the Power of the Light that knows no opposite; and that momentum is gaining Its Dominion, until one day not far off, My Dominion shall reign by Its Power of Light through human beings everywhere. **[Pg378]**

"I AM" determined to take My Dominion in the Light within the Hearts of all mankind and their intellects! Their human qualities of viciousness shall subside--shall be dissolved and consumed by My Power in their Hearts! That Light is the Dominion; and soon, enough of mankind will be giving their attention, which will give Me the Power and Momentum--through the raising of mankind--to establish My Dominion of the Light forever, which is Peace and Good Will to man upon this Earth!

"I AM" the Presence, the Power, and the Action of the Sword of Blue Flame in the Hand of the Higher Mental Body of every one of My Children on this Earth, to now cut free forever My Light from human creation and release Its Power of the VIOLET Consuming Flame, that all human qualities be dissolved forever!

"I AM" the Power that knows no defeat anywhere in this Universe--and have only waited the time when enough attention of mankind would be given again to Me to assert this Dominion! I call forth the Power of the Cosmic Light, of which "I AM" the Authority to release whatever is required to allow the Powers, the Legions of Light, the Cosmic Beings, and the Ascended Masters to take Their Dominion through mankind upon this Earth, to render this Service which I require at this time.

"I AM" the Dominion of Light within your Hearts! Let My Acceptance take command! Let My Discrimination act within you! Let My Power of Light dissolve all human discord and restore your homes to Divine Order, that Divine Justice may be rendered there to everyone!

"I AM" the Power in the future in the homes of America, and "I AM" Its Dominion there! Children of Earth, lift thy Hearts to Me--"I AM" thy Life!

"I AM" the Dominion within you! Your Higher Mental Body, which is My Commanding Presence for all Intelligence and Currents of Light and Energy, is All-powerful! Let It act! **[Pg379]** Call your Higher Mental Body to see that you remain Free, untouched by human discord which deprives you of My Presence and Form taking and holding Its Dominion within your human form and world of action. See this is done today, and be My Freedom of the Light forever!

"I AM" the American Flag!

"I AM" the Life of Old Glory!

"I AM" the Power and Victory of the Stars and Stripes forever!

"I AM" the "Presence" and Power which will raise at a moment's notice millions to defend My Glory--and in the fullness of My Power of Light which brought that into existence!

"I AM" the Mighty Protection for America, through My Children of Earth!

"I AM" the Presence of Directing Intelligence which changes the destructive will of mankind!

"I AM" the "Presence" within man that dissolves forever, and quickly, all communistic ideas and refusal of the Presence of God, which "I AM"!

"I AM" the "Presence" taking command of the bodies of mankind and their feeling worlds; and as the Great Cosmic Light has done My bidding, so shall I take command of My people and bring My Laws into action within the Earth and in all nations! America is My Heart, and My Heart is the Presence and Power through which I speak to mankind.

"I AM" the Open Door to the Freedom of mankind which no man can shut! "I AM" the Open Door to the Freedom of mankind which no man can shut! "I AM" the Open Door to the Freedom of mankind which no man can shut!

"I AM" the release to mankind of Its Invincible Protection to their Call!

"I AM" that Invincible "Presence" acting at everyone's sincere Call! Awaken, O mankind, to My Presence, and have the Glory and Directing Intelligence, the Invincible Protection **[Pg380]** of My Blazing Light to flood your world! Awaken, O mankind!

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of all Perfection that has ever been brought forward, in amplification at this time in the incoming Golden Age!

"I AM" the awakening of all mankind now! In My Realm of Perfection, there is only now; therefore, "I AM" the Governing Power of the

Earth! I call forth My Action now into the Earth, to touch and quicken the Heart of all mankind to the fullness of its acceptance of its Source--"I AM"!

"I AM" the Fullness of the Release of the Great Cosmic Light that floods the Earth!

"I AM" the Guarding Intelligence that does answer every sincere Call! Glorify thyself, O Children of Earth, in My Radiance!

"I AM" the Infinite Power of Light which is Self-luminous, Intelligent Substance, whose Mighty Perfecting Activity moves into action dissolving all before It. May everyone feel the Glory of My Light, the "Mighty I AM Presence," flood each one's body and world this instant, sweeping out all else forever and releasing the Fullness of Its Mighty Powers into action!

"I AM" the Presence of Life in you! Why not let It do Its Mighty Work in and through you and stop all human action? Let the Fullness of My Directing Intelligence, My Wisdom and Power flood in and through you and do Its Perfecting Work, only requiring the human to be silent and at peace!

"I AM" your Vision! "I AM" your Sight! "I AM" your Hearing!

"I AM" your Light flowing through your body, filling your world with My Perfection!

"I AM" your Courage and Strength!

"I AM" the correct Decision of every question that occurs in the outer world!

"I AM" the Authority in the world of action, when invited to be such! **[Pg381]**

"I AM" the Glory of Life which beautifies, perfects, and fills your body and mind with My Health! No one need ever lack for any good thing who will give his or her attention to Me!

"I AM" your Success, and to have My Success you must first have My Harmony in your feeling world!

"I AM" the only Voice that speaks! If you, through your power of Free Will, cause your voice--which uses My Energy--to speak falsehood, then I withdraw and you pay the penalty!

"I AM" the Truth, the Light!

"I AM" the Divine Justice held in action in your world when invited to do so!

"I AM" the only Presence which will act, when you have so decreed it!

"I AM" your Discrimination, which will teach you to distinguish between your human concepts and My Direction!

"I AM" the Fullness of Life!

"I AM" your Perfection when your feeling world is harmonized and still enough!

"I AM" the Energy! "I AM" the Light in every cell of your body; and as soon as your attention goes sincerely to Me, then that moment has your Ascension begun!

"I AM" your feeling which enables you to feel and realize My Power when called into action!

"I AM" the Authority, the proof which you call for! Give me a chance to prove Myself and "I AM" the Power that will show the human intellect whether "I AM" Real or not!

"I AM" the Glory of the Light of the Universe, and "I AM" the Fullness of Its Expression on Earth!

"I AM" your Treasure-house! Look unto Me and find the Outpouring in your use of all that is required! If you divide your attention between human beings and Myself, then little shall you receive! When you give your attention to Me with the full understanding that "I AM" your Treasure-house which has no limitation, then shall the door of My Treasure-house be opened **[Pg382]** and the Outpouring to you will be satisfactory!

"I AM" the Fullness of everything you require; and in the Higher Octaves there, It waits and waits for you. Your accumulation of good which I have gathered through all your embodiments, I hold for that day when your adoration and attention is sufficient to Me, to begin to release It into your world of action. Until you understand and harmonize yourselves sufficiently, I must hold this here, lest in the release of destructive qualities you destroy yourself.

"I AM" your Invincible Protection!

"I AM" the "Presence," the Power which establishes that Tube of Light about you!

"I AM" the Power which passes the VIOLET Consuming Flame through you and your feeling world, and which gives you Freedom forever from all your creations! Will you not give Me an opportunity to render that Service to correct all your mistakes?

"I AM" the only Judge! I do not condemn! At a certain point in your Stream of Life, "I AM" compelled to judge!

"I AM" willing to accept forgiveness for your mistakes, and again release that Energy which becomes the VIOLET Consuming Flame to dispose of all your mistakes!

"I AM" here! "I AM" ready! Are you ready? Will you improve the opportunity and have My Perfection made manifest in your world?

"I AM" your Ascension into My Eternal, Everlasting Self, that Eternal Light-Body!

"I AM" your Divine Will which, through your attention, will set aside your human will--for it is but the wrongly qualified activity of My Will. All of My Perfect Activities you have used to requalify and produce imperfection with My Pure Energy, which I allowed to flow through your body and out into your world!

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of everyone here, restoring Absolute Harmony in the mind, world, and affairs of everybody! **[Pg383]**

"I AM" the Light that lighteth every man who cometh into the World; and "I AM" the Consuming Flame that consumes everything of the human creation drawn about the individual!

"I AM" the Fullness of Light commanding Perfect Health in the body of every Student of the Light, forever sustained!

"I AM" the Light within each human Heart which illumines the brain and sets it into Perfect Harmony, Divine Order, and Obedience to the "Mighty I AM Presence"!

"I AM" the Fullness of Activity in the mind, through the body, and out into the world of activity of every one of God's Children now and forever made manifest!

"I AM" the Fullness of that Protection, radiating about everyone who calls unto Me, forever sustained!

"I AM" the Full Power of Action in the mental and feeling world of mankind, dissolving, consuming forever every discordant thing in the human self! I decree that this move forth with the speed of lighting through the mental and feeling world of mankind--dissolving, consuming everything unlike Perfection!

"I AM" the Power of Perfection sweeping into action in the Earth and in the Life of mankind with the Full Power of Cosmic Action!

"I AM" the Eternal Light of Heaven and Earth!

"I AM" the Governing Presence throughout the Universe, ready to come at the Call of the individual into action, which is bound to produce My Perfection there and hold It sustained!

"I AM" the "Presence" that moves into action at the Call of the individual, to hold My Dominion there and produce Harmony and the Light of Perfection!

"I AM" the "Presence" that never fails to answer; and to the degree that the beloved- ones of Earth can feel My Radiation, will I pour forth without limit to bless, to heal, to prosper, to enlighten and set them Free from their human creation, no matter what the mistakes have been!

"I AM" the "Presence" that doeth all things well and produceth Perfection everywhere! **[Pg384]**